



### **Executive Summary**

An assessment of 71 trees from 127 have been nominated to be included into the Far North District Plan's notable tree schedule Appendix 1D. The nominated trees were assessed using the Standard Tree Evaluation Method (STEM) system. Through a review of existing and nominated trees, which is part of a wider project running concurrently with this assessment, the minimum STEM threshold for tree inclusion has been recommended to be 130. Thirty-nine trees from the 71 trees, which have scored in excess of the 130 threshold, are recommended to be included into the schedule.

#### **Contents**

| Ex | ecutive Summary | 2  |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1. | Introduction    | 3  |
| 2. | Findings        | 3  |
| 3. | Discussion      | 13 |
| 4. | Recommendations | 14 |

Appendix A – Individual tree reports of tree recommended to be included in the notable tree list

Appendix B – Individual report of trees scoring over 130 that are not recommended to be included in the notable tree list.

Appendix C – Individual tree reports of trees where further consideration is required.



#### 1. Introduction

- 1.1 The Far North District Council (FNDC) has engaged Arborlab Consultancy Services to undertake an assessment of trees nominated for inclusion into the District Plan's Schedule of Notable Trees (Appendix 1D).
- 1.2 The trees in question have been provided to Arborlab by the FNDC.
- 1.3 All information contained below and all nominated trees are outlined in the work sheet supplied to FNDC as part of this project.
- 1.4 The trees were 'scored' using the Standard Tree Assessment Method. Trees meeting a certain threshold may be included into Appendix 1D.
- 1.5 A list of 127 trees for potential inclusion to the Schedule was accumulated, of these, 71 trees were assessed using STEM, including seven trees that were added to the nominated list by Arborlab.
- 1.6 FNDC also engaged Arborlab to undertake a review of the Operative District Plan rules and objectives and provide recommendations on the use of STEM. The report titled The Far North District Council Tree Plan Review and Recommendations, dated February 2021, outlines STEM and provides a recommendation on a suitable threshold / STEM score, which is 130.
- 1.7 As part of the survey, a yes / no assessment (arborist opinion) based on a general appraisal of existing community trees, tree characteristics and attributes, species profile and potential conflicts was conducted. This yes / no assessment found three trees scoring 132 that would not be suitable for notable tree inclusion.

### 2. Findings

2.1 Table 1 below provides a summary of 39 trees that have been provided a STEM score of 130 or more that are recommended for inclusion to Appendix 1D. Individual reports, including photographs are attached in Appendix A of this report.

| Object<br>ID | established<br>common name | established<br>species name | condition<br>2020 | comments 2020   | stem<br>2020<br>total |
|--------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|---|-----------------------|
| 11           | Bunya-bunya Pine           | Araucaria<br>bidwillii      | Good              | Twin stemmed develops at 7m. Adjacent to a similar sized large tulip tree which suppresses one side of this tree.  Possible canker at base. Not effecting health. | 132                   |





| Table 1.1    | able 1: Recommended Trees for inclusion in Appendix 1D |                             |  | (Score 130 of above)   |                       |
|--------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--|-----------------------|
| Object<br>ID | established<br>common name                             | established<br>species name | condition<br>2020  | comments 2020  | stem<br>2020<br>total |
| 10           |  | Araucaria                   |  | Tall tree on side of hill above harbour.   | 450                   |
| 12           | Norfolk Island pine                                    | heterophylla                | Good   | Dominant tree that is part of a group of trees on a private boundary.  | 150                   |
|              |  |                             |  | Location amended. This tree is not growing within Clendon House.   |                       |
|              |  |                             |  | Growing east of hotel at edge of bank. Road below.   |                       |
| 15           | Moreton Bay fig  | Ficus                       | Good   | Adjacent two Norfolk Island Pines. Tree laterally conflicts with Pine's branches.  | 150                   |
| 10           | Moreton Bay ng   | macrophyllal                | Good   | Canopy raised and evidence of significant branch failure.  | 100                   |
|              |  |                             |  | Twin stems develop into large, significant multiple branches. Major wound at base of union indicates stem failure. Canopy shape uneven as result.  |                       |
|              |  |                             |  | Notable evaluation recommended   |                       |
| 17           | Camphor laurel   | Cinnamomum<br>camphora      | Wide spreading canopy. 6 main stems the wide well-formed unions. Upper canopy some deadwood within crown requires regood amenity value with unique root flar buttress roots. |  | 144                   |
| 24           | Pōhutukawa (x<br>approx33)                             | Metrosideros<br>excelsa     | Average  | 33 trees growing on foreshore. Varying size and health attributes. Predominantly 8-10m tall. Largest canopy width approx. 20m. Girth range from 1.5 - 4m. All multiple stems at ground.  | 150                   |
|              |  |                             |  | Details and STEM assessment taken from average tree.   |                       |
|              | Pōhutukawa   | Metrosideros<br>excelsa     | Good   | Multiple stems at ground level. Canopy raised. Wide spreading symmetrical crown shape. Three main stems. Footpath abuts base of tree. One stem overhangs path with potential contact issues with pedestrians - 1.2 to 1.7m above path. |                       |
| 25           |  |                             |  | Species is possible hybrid. Smaller leaf with dense clusters.  | 138                   |
|              |  |                             |  | East canopy overhangs building and deck.   |                       |
|              |  |                             |  | Good amenity value.  |                       |



| Object<br>ID | established<br>common name | established<br>species name | condition<br>2020 | comments 2020   | stem<br>2020<br>total |
|--------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|---|-----------------------|
| 27           | Pōhutukawa                 | Metrosideros<br>excelsa     | Good              | Twin stem pōhutukawa, or possibly two trees close together. Stems combine to create large spreading crown. Growing in narrow reserve at edge of foreshore. Western stem girth 4.8m, eastern stem 5.6 m.   | 180                   |
|              |                            |                             |                   | Outstanding specimen coastal põhutukawa.  |                       |
|              |                            |                             |                   | Multi stem from ground level. Stems upright. Poorly formed main union. Two main stems extending to the road above adjacent building are in contact. The top stem maybe resting on lower stem.   |                       |
| 29           | Pōhutukawa                 | Metrosideros<br>excelsa     | Good              | Possible stem lowering in future. Need to be periodically monitored.  | 138                   |
|              |                            |                             |                   | Screened from foreshore by other pōhutukawa. Is part of avenue of pōhutukawa. Significant contribution to foreshore.  |                       |
|              |                            |                             |                   | Further research on potential historical links required.  |                       |
|              | Puriri                     | Vitex lucens                | Poor              | A number of Puriri in area but this is best example. Large wide spreading canopy with big girth.  |                       |
| 34           |                            |                             |                   | Growing on knoll. Quite a bit of tip dieback, with epicormic growth.  | 138                   |
|              |                            |                             |                   | Provides unique and good amenity value for this portion of park.  |                       |
| 36           | Pōhutukawa                 | Metrosideros<br>excelsa     | Excellent         | No specific tree identified within nomination request. However, Coppers beach pōhutukawa are an exceptional example of coastal pōhutukawa. Nomination should include all pōhutukawa growing on foreshore Council land.  | 186                   |
| 38           | Pōhutukawa (x2)            | 2) Metrosideros<br>excelsa  | Good              | Two large trees growing within bank and overhanging foreshore. Combined canopy with adjacent small pōhutukawa covers 80m. Excellent example of coastal pōhutukawa.  | 168                   |
|              |                            |                             |                   | Tree location and identification undertaken on location provided in the nominated explanation, no GPS coordinates provided.   |                       |
| 44           | London plane               | Platanus x<br>acerifolia    | Average           | Recently been topped. Likely for construction works being carried out. Topped at 5m. Likely to regenerate crown. Magnolia outlined in the nomination request not found - unable to access rear due to works. It's possible the magnolia has been misidentified. | 150                   |



| Table 1.     | Recommended Trees   |   | Трренаіх ты  |   |                       |
|--------------|---|---|--|---|-----------------------|
| Object<br>ID | established common name   | established species name  | condition<br>2020  | comments 2020   | stem<br>2020<br>total |
| 46           | Pōhutukawa  | Metrosideros<br>excelsa   | Excellent  | Possible national importance. Significant pōhutukawa in NZ. Likely single tree has developed three stems through stem lowering, ground contact and egress.  Approx. 43m canopy spread.  Girth possibly 15-20m plus.   | 216                   |
| 49           | Kahikatea, Puriri and totara  | Dacrycarpus<br>dacrydioides,<br>Vitex lucens,<br>Podocarpus<br>totara | Good   | Two groups of mature to veteran native trees. Larger group east of Klinac Lane. Predominantly covered with Kahikatea, followed by Puriri and totara. Significant bush. General comments based on average tree within group.   | 174                   |
| 55           | Puriri  | Vitex lucens  | Poor /<br>Declining  | Assumption that this is the 'legend' tree as described in nomination. This tree is growing in different location.  This tree is an old, reduced veteran tree that is being managed through natural retrenchment.  | 132                   |
| 57           | Pōhutukawa (x<br>approx.21)   | Metrosideros<br>excelsa   | Good   | Observed are approximately 21 trees near the sand dune edge. Predominantly canopy shaped by wind from east (windswept). Multi stemmed from ground level. Girths average 2.5m. Largest up 6m girth. Height approx. 10m.  Typical pōhutukawa, multi stem poor unions.  Further assessment on potential cultural values required.  Eliot Beach | 174                   |
| 58           | More many process  B Pōhutukawa  Metrosideros excelsa  Good  Good  This pōhu Cons notal |   | More info is required on which trees and how many have been outlined in the nomination process.  What was observed for this entry - many pōhutukawa growing on edge of foreshore. Predominantly multiple stemmed from ground level. Typical beach setting pōhutukawa. Some failure noted.  This assessment STEM 'scores' an average pōhutukawa tree in located in this bay.  Consideration should be given to providing notable status to all pōhutukawa growing within council reserve near foreshores. | 156   |                       |
| 60           | Swamp maire (x2)  | Syzygium<br>maire   | Average  | Two veteran trees. Some typical retrenchment of crown for aged trees. Multi stems. Growing approx. 3m apart. Canopies combine. Assessed as one tree. Growing at edge of wetland.  | 132                   |



| Table 1. I   | ole 1: Recommended Trees for inclusion in Appendix 1D |                             | (Score 130 or above) |  |                       |
|--------------|---|-----------------------------|----------------------|--|-----------------------|
| Object<br>ID | established<br>common name                            | established<br>species name | condition<br>2020    | comments 2020  | stem<br>2020<br>total |
| 86           |   |                             |                      | Two Norfolk Island Pines are growing at rear of hotel grounds. Approx. 20m apart. Growing at edge of steep bank that drops to road below.  |                       |
|              | Norfolk Island pine                                   | Araucaria<br>heterophylla   | Average              | This entry is for the northernmost Norfolk Island Pine. This tree has the largest dimensions of the two trees. A longitudinal wound extending from ground up the trunk indicates lightning strike. Bark wound at base is also a likely result. Canopies are lifted to approx. 10m. Some regenerating branches as result. Overall health average. Tree needs monitoring of health as result of strike. Unlikely that structural integrity has been affected but internal wood analysis could be worth consideration.  The tree would be seen for some distance due to | 168                   |
|              |   |                             |                      | being adjacent the foreshore.  Further assessment on historical values recommended.  |                       |
|              | Norfolk Island pine                                   | Araucaria<br>heterophylla   | Good                 | Two Norfolk Island Pines are growing at rear of hotel grounds. Approx. 20m apart. Growing at edge of steep bank that drops to road below.  This assessment is on the Southernmost tree,  |                       |
| 87           |   |                             |                      | which is slightly smaller than the northernmost<br>Norfolk Island Pine. Somewhat suppressed by<br>adjacent fig tree. Fair health.  | 156                   |
|              |   |                             |                      | The tree would be seen for some distance due to being adjacent the foreshore.  |                       |
|              |   |                             |                      | Further assessment on historical values recommended.   |                       |
| 90           | English oak   | Quercus robur               | Average              | Growing within grass berm. Concrete footpath abuts base of tree. Footpath being lifted likely to be result of tree growth. Trip hazard.  |                       |
|              |   |                             |                      | Single stem develops into multi stems at 1.5m. Unions well-formed though wound present from old pruning event. Canopy raised over path and road. Predominant branch growth towards east.   | 132                   |
|              |   |                             |                      | Generally healthy tree with good vitality.   |                       |





| Table 1.     | Table 1: Recommended Trees for inclusion in Appendix 1D |                              |                   | (Score 130 or above)   |                       |
|--------------|---|------------------------------|-------------------|--|-----------------------|
| Object<br>ID | established<br>common name                              | established<br>species name  | condition<br>2020 | comments 2020  | stem<br>2020<br>total |
|              |   |                              |                   | Row of 4 mature Oaks along eastern boundary of Clendon House. Largest outlined in assessment details.  |                       |
| 91           | English oak (x4)  | Quercus robur                | Average           | All trees of fair health with some dieback within crowns. On historical grounds.   | 156                   |
|              | Linguist out (X 1)                                      | Quotodo Tobal                | Avolugo           | Possibly contributing to bank stabilisation.   | 100                   |
|              |   |                              |                   | Some failures have occurred.   |                       |
|              |   |                              |                   | A thorough above ground assessment should be carried out to check on decay within stems.   |                       |
|              |   |                              |                   | Growing adjacent to seawall and road. Changing sheds within canopy spread. Swing attached to branch that overhangs beach.  |                       |
| 93           | Põhutukawa  | Metrosideros<br>excelsa      | Average           | Multi stems from ground level. Typical formed stems for pōhutukawa. No evidence of stem subsidence.  | 144                   |
|              |   |                              |                   | Generally, health tree with fair vitality.   |                       |
| 95           | Pōhutukawa  | Metrosideros<br>excelsa      | Average           | Growing at end of car park area. Adjacent to seawall. Surrounded by asphalt. Multi stems from ground level. Aerial roots developing throughout canopy. Canopy lifted above road. Middle canopy declining.                  | 132                   |
| 96           | Puriri  | Vitex lucens                 | Good              | Growing on boundary of two properties near the road reserve. Assessment undertaken from road. Wide spreading canopy. Slight asymmetrical crown due to trimming above roof of dwelling. Generally good health and vitality. | 156                   |
|              | Pōhutukawa (x2)   | a (x2)  Metrosideros excelsa | Average           | Two trees growing at front boundary of private property.  Both mature to veteran trees with noteworthy multi stem structure.   |                       |
| 102          |   |                              |                   | Southernmost tree of declining health. Northernmost tree generally of good health.   | 132                   |
|              |   |                              |                   | Possible historical trees on prominent property - needs checking.  |                       |



| Tubic 1. I   | ible 1: Recommended Trees for inclusion in Appendix 1D   |  | (Coole 100 of above)   |  |                       |
|--------------|--|--|--|--|-----------------------|
| Object<br>ID | established common name  | established species name   | condition<br>2020  | comments 2020  | stem<br>2020<br>total |
| 103          | Totara   | Podocarpus<br>totara   | Good   | Growing adjacent road reserve and private driveway.  Aged tree almost veteran. Single stem develops into multi stems at approx. 2.5m. Included unions which are typical of totara and are generally no issue.  Generally healthy tree with expected vitality for a tree of this age.   | 144                   |
| 108          | Growing at the edge of the road reserve group of three including totara and anot kahikatea which from close canopy con Somewhat screened by other mature treaters. |  | Growing at the edge of the road reserve. Part of group of three including totara and another kahikatea which from close canopy connection. Somewhat screened by other mature trees in area.  Generally, of good health and vitality. | 138  |                       |
| 109          | Puriri (x3)  | Vitex lucens   | Good   | Three trees growing close to road. Aged trees with epiphytes present. The three trees are in close proximity to each other and combine to create one large wide spreading canopy. Also growing near other mature trees that also combine canopies. Generally healthy.  | 138                   |
| 121          | Pōhutukawa (x8)  | wa (x8)  Metrosideros excelsa  Metrosideros obee pot dov.  Olio 6m  Diri |  | Location outlined in nominated form amended to cemetery site.  Eight multi stemmed pōhutukawa of various sizes. Largest 8m in height, 12m canopy spread and 5m girth. Generally healthy and can be viewed for a distance when entering Rawene. Second pōhutukawa on same bank is generally of poor health with similar dimensions. Two pōhutukawa down bank near the boundary of cemetery have been canopy lifted, also have fair viewership potential. Remaining four pōhutukawa on downward slope have less viewership.  Olive tree is mature, of declining health. Approx. 6m in height.  Dimensions and STEM assessment details are taken from largest pōhutukawa. | 156                   |
| 123          | Pōhutukawa (group)   | Metrosideros<br>excelsa  | Good   | Foreshore pōhutukawa. Not contiguous though likely to be numerous trees within area. Healthy trees that overhang tide.   | 150                   |
| 125          | Põhutukawa (x2)  | Metrosideros<br>excelsa  | Average  | Two trees found. Unsure if correct trees however only pōhutukawa found in area.  Trees on edge of foreshore - overhanging with low horizontal branches. Thinning crown.  | 138                   |



| Table 1: I   | Recommended Trees             | tor inclusion in A          | Appendix 1D       | (Score 130 or above)   |                       |
|--------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|-----------------------|
| Object<br>ID | established<br>common name    | established<br>species name | condition<br>2020 | comments 2020  | stem<br>2020<br>total |
| 1000         | Coastal redwood               | Sequoia<br>sempervirens     | Excellent         | Adjacent road and Kerikeri playcentre. Canopy raised. Minor suppression from smaller adjacent trees. Ownership check required.   | 174                   |
| 1001         | Coastal redwood (approx. 200) | Sequoia<br>sempervirens     | Average           | Row of redwood between Wendywood Lane and New World.  Multi-row of trees. Tall trees that can be viewed by the wider Kerikeri community  | 180                   |
| 1002         | Coastal redwood (approx. 200) | Sequoia<br>sempervirens     | Average           | Row of redwood near Hawkings Lane.  Multi-row of trees. Tall trees that can be viewed by the wider Kerikeri community  | 180                   |
| 1003         | English oak                   | Quercus robur               | Excellent         | Specimen tree. Very wide-spreading. Possible one of NZ largest.  Develops multiple leaders from 1 metre above ground level.  Growing within St Johns ambulance service property.  Historical credentials need to be assessed, including age.   | 186                   |
| 1004         | Totara                        | Podocarpus<br>totara        | Good              | Large totara in reserve.  Multiple stems from ground level. Within wider group of native trees.  | 132                   |
| 1005         | Pōhutukawa                    | Metrosideros<br>excelsa     | Good              | Large tree within roadside berm. Develops three stems at ground level. One stem is upright angle and two at a horizontal angle from attachment point. Given the angle of stems and to ensure longevity propping could be introduced.  Large wide spreading, significant coastal pōhutukawa  Girth 3.9m, 3.4m and 2.9m. | 150                   |
| 1006         | Pohutukawa                    | Metrosideros<br>excelsa     | Excellent         | Arborlab nominated trees.  Pohutukawa aligning foreshore of Waikato Bay and Maitai Bay. Significant specimens. All pōhutukawa growing within the foreshore owned by Council should be protected.  Ownership of these trees need to be clarified.   | 204                   |



2.2 Table 2 below details the trees that scored above 130 that are not recommended to be included in Appendix 1D

Table 2: Trees not recommended for notable inclusion (score above 130)

| Object<br>ID | Established common name  | Established species name                    | condition<br>2020 | comments 2020   | why tree nominated   | stem<br>2020 total |
|--------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|---|--|--------------------|
| 31           | Pōhutukawa<br>and Puriri | Metrosideros<br>excelsa and<br>Vitex lucens | Good              | Five trees make up row of pōhutukawa and Puriri aligning road. Park benches located adjacent two trees. One dominant pōhutukawa. 2 Puriri and three pōhutukawa.  Given so close to carriageway future conflict may occur and trees may not be of such a value to be worthy of notable trees.  STEM value assessment includes all trees.   | Group of mature puriri and pōhutukawa in road reserve, South Rd Kaitaia. This tool doesn't allow more than one tree name to be selected.   | 132                |
| 75           | Ash                      | Fraxinus sp.                                | Average           | Growing in children's play area. Apparatus built around the base of the tree (pirate ship).  Develops multiple stems at 2m above ground. Some Unions poorly formed.  Recent 80mm branch failure. Healthy tree, though given the propensity of branch failure in this species, without this tree having nationally recognised characteristics or values, its inclusion may not be wise.                                | Only Ash in the village shade for Children size/stature/form located inside playcentre gate over pirate ship.  | 132                |
| 83           | English oak              | Quercus<br>robur                            | Average           | Growing in flush garden bed that is bordered by kerb and channel and footpath paving.  Single stem develops into twin stem at 2m. The two stems are grafted just above union.  Historically canopy raised with several pruning points on stems. Good branch unions throughout. Canopy maintenance throughout, some of which may have reduced lateral and height. Provides good amenity and character to town central. | Oak - Quercus robur<br>Possibly 100 years old,<br>important amenity tree,<br>visual contribution, shade,<br>streetscape, good form<br>however needs to be<br>managed and maintained. | 132                |

2.3 Table 3 below details trees that score above 130, however, need further consideration by FNDC whether they are included into the notable tree list.





Table 3: Trees scoring over 130 that require further consideration

| Object<br>ID | Established common name | Established<br>species<br>name | condition<br>2020 | comments 2020  | why tree nominated  | stem<br>2020 total |
|--------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|---|--------------------|
| 35           | Pōhutukawa              | Metrosideros<br>excelsa        | Good              | Four medium and one large sized pōhutukawa growing on edge of foreshore.  Tree 1: northern end of beach. Good health. 10m high. Twin stem at ground level. Girth 5.3. Canopy spread 18m. Large tree at entrance of beach. Adjacent car park. High amenity value.  Tree 2: average to poor health, could be beginning to decline. 5m high. Multi stem at ground level.  Trees 3: good health. 6m high. Multiple stems at ground.  Tree 4: good health. 4m high. Multi stems from 500mm above ground level. Branch damage on road side, appears to have been cut for vehicle access. Larger tree across road in private property.  Tree 5: good health. 5m high. Develops multi stems at 700mm above ground level.  Stem value carried out on Tree 1  Tree 1 is worthy of notable status. Remaining are not. | Five Pōhutukawa on beach front at Long Beach, Russell. All on FNDC road reserve. Provide shade where otherwise there is none, are important part of landscape, anomalous to list Moreton Bay Fig and not NZ natives, good trees with many years left. | 144                |
| 52           | Cotton<br>Poplar        | Populus<br>nigra               | Good              | Large tree in reserve. Develops two main stems at 1m above ground level. North stem then decides into two stems.  All unions are poorly formed. Should be braced.  Indications of consistent branch failures of the 80mm range.  Size and stature consistent with STEM threshold requirements however given failure rate of branches and poor union, further consideration required on listing notable. Risk assessment is to be undertaken.   | Stunning feature in the Paihia domain.  | 156                |



#### 3. Discussion

- 3.1 Thirty-nine nominated trees that have a STEM score of 130 or more have been recommended to be included into the notable tree list. This score is solely based on the arboricultural categories outlined in the STEM method. No input from landscape architects, historians or ecologist have been included. Further work needs to be carried out to establish ownership of some trees.
- 3.2 Three trees have scored over the 130 recommended threshold, however, due to circumstances their inclusion into the notable tree list is not recommended. A summary is outlined below.
  - ID 31 Pōhutukawa and Puriri. Given that these trees only marginally score over the recommended 130 (132) and that they are close to a carriageway, future conflict may occur and therefore shouldn't be included.
  - ID 75 Ash tree. This tree is growing in children's play area with a 'pirate ship' built around its base. The tree develops multiple stems at 2m above ground level and some of the unions are poorly formed. There is a recent 80mm diameter branch failure present, which is not un-common to this species of tree. Given the tree scores marginally over 130, its inclusion into the notable tree list is not recommended.
  - ID 83 English Oak. This tree is growing in a small garden bed bordered by footpath and carriageway. There have been several maintenance events within the tree and it's likely as the tree matures ongoing maintenance will be required due to its relationship to surrounding buildings/structures. It is also likely that the tree may be compromised in the future through infrastructure upgrades and given that it only marginally exceeds 130, it is not recommended that the tree is included into the list.
- 3.3 Two trees that scored over 130 have been identified as requiring further consideration by FNDC to their inclusion into the list summary below.
  - ID 35 Pōhutukawa. Five pōhutukawa growing at the foreshore of Long Beach, Russel have been nominated. Upon assessment only one of the five trees is worthy of inclusion.
     Does FNDC want to include all five or amend to include only the northernmost tree.
  - ID 52 Poplar tree. This is one of a number of poplar trees growing within the Paihia Domain reserve area. This tree is the largest and most prominent in the park, enhanced by being in the centre, back of the grassed area. The tree scores 156, however, its structure is assessed to be poor (main stem union inclusions). A Quantified Tree Risk Assessment was undertaken on the tree where it was concluded the tree was 'Broadly Acceptable' using the QTRA risk threshold guidelines. This provides a snap shot of general risk for the next 12 months (the timeframe where a risk assessment it valid), however, as the tree ages this risk may increase given the species profile and the defects present. Given the defects it may not be best practice to list this tree as notable as it may need to be removed.



3.4 During the wider delivery of this project, it was noted that FNDC have outstanding coastal pōhutukawa. Potentially these are protected through the district plan, however, consideration should be made to include all pōhutukawa in the notable tree list that are growing on foreshores within Council land.

#### 4. Recommendations

- 4.1 The 39 trees outlined in Table 1 of this report should be included into the notable tree list.
- 4.2 Further consideration needs to be made on the inclusion of Trees 35 and 52 which scored in excess of the 130 points.



Appendix A – Individual tree reports of tree recommended to be included in the notable tree list

# FNDC Tree Survey

Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 11, Nominated



#### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:16 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/3/2021, 11:51:46 PM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### LOCATION

#### PROJECT

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**

No Assignment



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Assessment Date               | January 18, 2021                                 |
| Address                       | 8 Maning Street<br>Kohukohu Northland 0491<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 11  |
| Species provided                 | Araucaria bidwilli  |
| Common name provided             | Bunya-bunya Pine  |
| Species / Common Verified        | Yes   |
| Tree Category                    | Heritage  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |   |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good  |
| Comments 2020                    | Twin stemmed develops at 7m. Adjacent to a similar sized large tulip tree, which suppresses one side of this tree.  Possible canker at base. Not effecting health.  |
| Why tree nominated               | I propose that the default position in the plan for designated HERITAGE PRECINCTS is that ALL trees and sizeable shrubs be classified as Notable.this would enable their historical and botanical "worth" to be researched before removal or pruning etc. |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

| 132     |
|---------|
| Mature  |
| 18      |
| 6       |
| 3.2     |
|         |
| Fair    |
| Fair    |
| Private |
| none    |
|         |
|         |
| No      |
|         |

### **STEM**



### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Moderate   |
|----------------------------|------------|
| Occurance                  | Infrequent |
| Vigour                     | Good       |
| Function                   | Useful     |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99    |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 69         |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 15 - 20   |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 2         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Moderate  |
| Climate                  | Moderate  |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 63        |

### **Notable Evaluation**

| Stature Feature               |   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Stature Form                  |   |
| Historic Age 100+             |   |
| Historic Association          |   |
| <b>Historic Commemoration</b> |   |
| Historic Remnant              |   |
| Historic Relict               |   |
| Scientific Source             |   |
| Scientific Rarity             |   |
| Scientific Endangered         |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total      | 0 |
|                               |   |

**Photo** 



# FNDC Tree Survey

Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 12, Nominated





#### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:16 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/3/2021, 11:51:57 PM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### LOCATION

© -35.361725, 173.542793

#### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**

No Assignment



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Assessment Date               | January 18, 2021                                  |
| Address                       | 10 Maning Street<br>Kohukohu Northland 0491<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 12  |
| Species provided                 | Araucaria bidwilli  |
| Common name provided             | Bunya-bunya Pine  |
| Species / Common Verified        | Correction  |
| Tree species verification 2020   | Araucaria heterophylla  |
| Tree Category                    | Heritage  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |   |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good  |
| Comments 2020                    | Tall tree on side of hill above harbour.  |
|                                  | Dominant tree that is part of a group of trees on a private boundary.   |
| Why tree nominated               | I propose that the default position in the plan for designated HERITAGE PRECINCTS is that ALL trees and sizeable shrubs be classified as Notable.this would enable their historical and botanical "worth' to be researched before removal or pruning etc. |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

| Assessment                       |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 150     |
| Age Class                        | Mature  |
| Height (m)                       | 32      |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 6       |
| Girth (m)                        | 2.4     |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) |         |
| General structure                | Good    |
| Canopy shape                     | Good    |
| Tree Location                    | Private |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                |         |
| Root Zone Restrictions           |         |
| Potential conflicts              | No      |

### **STEM**



### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Very Good |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Occurance                  | Common    |
| Vigour                     | Good      |
| Function                   | Useful    |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99   |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 75        |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 27+       |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 2         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Moderate  |
| Climate                  | Moderate  |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 75        |

## **Notable Evaluation**

| Stature Feature             |   |
|-----------------------------|---|
| Stature Form                |   |
| Historic Age 100+           |   |
| <b>Historic Association</b> |   |
| Historic Commemoration      |   |
| Historic Remnant            |   |
| Historic Relict             |   |
| Scientific Source           |   |
| Scientific Rarity           |   |
| Scientific Endangered       |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total    | 0 |



#### Photo

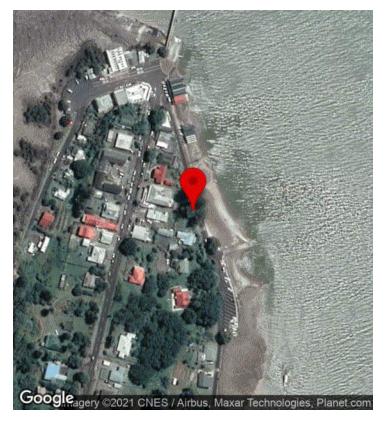


# FNDC Tree Survey

Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 15, Nominated





#### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:18 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/3/2021, 11:52:33 PM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### **LOCATION**

© -35.393622, 173.505516

#### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**

No Assignment



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Assessment Date               | July 30, 2020                                      |
| Address                       | 5 Clendon Esplanade<br>Rawene Northland 0473<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 15  |
| Species provided                 | Ficus macrophyllal  |
| Common name provided             | Morton Bay Fig  |
| Species / Common Verified        | Correction  |
| Tree species verification 2020   | Ficus macrophylla   |
| Tree Category                    | Heritage  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |   |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good  |
| Comments 2020                    | Location amended. This tree is not growing within Clendon House.  Growing east of hotel at edge of bank. Road below.  Adjacent two Norfolk Island Pines. Tree laterally conflicts with Pines branches.  Canopy raised and evidence of significant branch failure. Girth estimated.  Twin stems develop into large, significant multi branches. Major wound at base of union indication signify stem failure. Canopy shape uneven as result.  Notable evaluation recommended |
| Why tree nominated               | There ae too many trees in Rawene Heritage Precinct to list individually. This format is too restrictive for such cases. The trees, gardens in Heritage Precincts are often as important as the buildings. EG Clendon House grounds/landscape.  |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

| Assessment                       |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 150     |
| Age Class                        | Mature  |
| Height (m)                       | 17      |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 15      |
| Girth (m)                        | 6       |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) | 2       |
| General structure                | Fair    |
| Canopy shape                     | Fair    |
| Tree Location                    | Private |
| Overhead services                | none    |



| Canopy alteration      | Yes 30% |
|------------------------|---------|
| Root Zone Restrictions | Open    |
| Potential conflicts    | No      |

### **STEM**

## **STEM Evaluation**

## **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Moderate   |
|----------------------------|------------|
| Occurance                  | Infrequent |
| Vigour                     | Good       |
| Function                   | Important  |
| Age (Years)                | 100+       |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 81         |

## **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 15 - 20   |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 4         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Moderate  |
| Climate                  | Moderate  |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 69        |

### **Notable Evaluation**

| Stature Feature        |  |
|------------------------|--|
| Stature Form           |  |
| Historic Age 100+      |  |
| Historic Association   |  |
| Historic Commemoration |  |
| Historic Remnant       |  |
| Historic Relict        |  |
| Scientific Source      |  |
| Scientific Rarity      |  |
| Scientific Endangered  |  |



Notable Evaluation Total

0







Arborlab Ltd

Page 5 of 6 2/4/2021, 2:05:03 AM UTC





# FNDC Tree Survey

Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

## 17, Nominated





#### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:04 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/3/2021, 11:53:13 PM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### **LOCATION**

© -35.216560, 173.961694

#### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**

No Assignment



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated        |
|-------------------------------|------------------|
| Assessment Date               | January 18, 2021 |
| Address                       |                  |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 17  |
| Species provided                 |   |
| Common name provided             |   |
| Species / Common Verified        | Correction  |
| Tree species verification 2020   | Cinnamomum camphora   |
| Tree Category                    | Intinsic  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |   |
| Condition 2020                   | 3 Average   |
| Comments 2020                    | Wide spreading canopy. 6 main stems that have wide well formed unions. Upper canopy thinning. Some deadwood with crown require removal. Good amenity value with unique root flare buttress roots. |
| Why tree nominated               | Huge tree that is great for climbing in.  |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

#### **Assessment** STEM 2020 Total 144 **Age Class** Mature Height (m) 16 Crown Radius (m) 12 Girth (m) 11 6 No. of multi-stems (If requried) **General structure** Fair Canopy shape Good **Tree Location** Park **Overhead services** none **Canopy alteration Root Zone Restrictions Potential conflicts** No

#### **STEM**

### **STEM Evaluation**



| <b>^</b>  | <b>—</b> 1 | <b>-4:</b> |
|-----------|------------|------------|
| CONDITION | <b>HV2</b> | IIIATIAN   |
| Condition | _va        | ıualıvıı   |

| Form                       | Very Good  |
|----------------------------|------------|
| Occurance                  | Infrequent |
| Vigour                     | Some       |
| Function                   | Important  |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99    |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 81         |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 15 - 20   |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 1         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Moderate  |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 63        |

## **Notable Evaluation**

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |

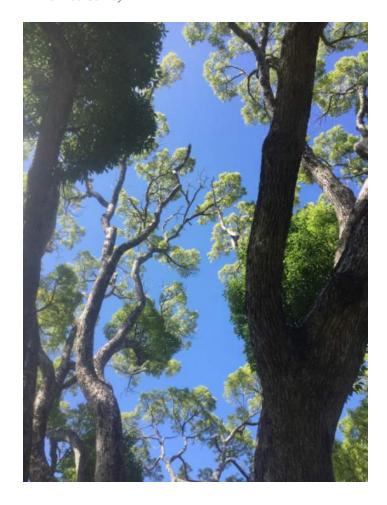


#### Photo



Page 4 of 5 2/4/2021, 2:05:56 AM UTC





# FNDC Tree Survey

Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

## 24, Nominated





#### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:22 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/3/2021, 11:54:46 PM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### **LOCATION**

○ -35.262577, 174.121579

#### **PROJECT**

No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**

No Assignment



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Assessment Date               | July 22, 2020                                    |
| Address                       | 17–27 The Strand<br>Russell Northland 0202<br>NZ |

| Details                          |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Object ID                        | 24   |
| Species provided                 | Metrosideros excelsa   |
| Common name provided             | Pohutakawa   |
| Species / Common Verified        | Yes  |
| Tree Category                    | Heritage   |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |  |
| Condition 2020                   |  |
| Comments 2020                    | 33 trees growing on foreshore. Varying size and health attributes. Predominantly 8-10m tall. Largest canopy width approx. 20m. Girth range from 1.5 - 4m. All. Multiple stems at ground. Details and STEM assessment taken from average tree               |
| Why tree nominated               | These are the 32 or more pohutukawa trees along the Strand on Russell town's waterfront. They were planted in the 1930s by Lindauer and are now a special and much loved feature of Russell's heritage village. It's surprising they aren't already listed |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes  |

| STEM 2020 Total         150           Age Class         Mature           Height (m)         8           Crown Radius (m)         8           Girth (m)         2.5           No. of multi-stems (If requried)           General structure         Fair           Canopy shape         Fair           Tree Location         Park |
|---|
| Height (m) 8  Crown Radius (m) 8  Girth (m) 2.5  No. of multi-stems (If requried)  General structure Fair  Canopy shape Fair  |
| Crown Radius (m) 8  Girth (m) 2.5  No. of multi-stems (If requried)  General structure Fair  Canopy shape Fair  |
| Girth (m) 2.5  No. of multi-stems (If requried)  General structure Fair  Canopy shape Fair  |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried)  General structure Fair  Canopy shape Fair   |
| General structure Fair Canopy shape Fair  |
| Canopy shape Fair   |
|   |
| Tree Location Park  |
|   |
| Overhead services none  |
| Canopy alteration   |
| Root Zone Restrictions  |
| Potential conflicts No  |

### **STEM**



### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Good      |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Occurance                  | Common    |
| Vigour                     | Good      |
| Function                   | Important |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99   |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 75        |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 9 - 14    |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 8         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Moderate  |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 75        |

## **Notable Evaluation**

| Stature Feature   |   |
|---|---|
| Stature Form  |   |
| Historic Age 100+   |   |
| Historic Association                                      |   |
| Historic Commemoration                                    |   |
| Historic Remnant  |   |
| Historic Relict   |   |
| Scientific Source   |   |
| Scientific Rarity   |   |
| Scientific Endangered                                     |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total                                  | 0 |
| Scientific Source Scientific Rarity Scientific Endangered |   |























Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

## 25, Nominated





### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:25 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/3/2021, 11:54:58 PM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### STATUS

Assessed nominated

### **LOCATION**

### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated                                      |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Assessment Date               | July 22, 2020                                  |
| Address                       | 19 York Street<br>Russell Northland 0202<br>NZ |

| Details                          |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Object ID                        | 25   |
| Species provided                 |  |
| Common name provided             | Pohutakawa   |
| Species / Common Verified        | Yes  |
| Tree Category                    | Heritage   |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |  |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good   |
| Comments 2020                    | Multiple stems at ground level. Canopy raised. Wide spreading symmetrical crown shape. Three main stems. Footpath abuts base of tree. One stem overhangs path with potential contact issues with pedestrians - 1.2 to 1.7m above path.  Species is possible hybrid. Smaller leaf with dense clusters.  East canopy overhangs building and deck.  Good amenity value. |
| Why tree nominated               | This tree is in front of the Thai restaurant in Russell, and must be several decades old. It has heritage value ,having obviously been there as the town has developed around it. As it is in the Main Street ,it should be considered important   |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes  |

| Assessment                       |                 |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 138             |
| Age Class                        | Mature          |
| Height (m)                       | 9               |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 8               |
| Girth (m)                        | 7               |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) | 4               |
| General structure                | Fair            |
| Canopy shape                     | Good            |
| Tree Location                    | Road Reserve    |
| Overhead services                | none            |
| Canopy alteration                | Yes <10%        |
| Root Zone Restrictions           | Restrcited >50% |
| Potential conflicts              | No              |



### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Very Good |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Occurance                  | Common    |
| Vigour                     | Good      |
| Function                   | Important |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99   |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 81        |

## **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 9 - 14    |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 1         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Moderate  |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 57        |

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |











Page 4 of 5 2/4/2021, 2:07:20 AM UTC

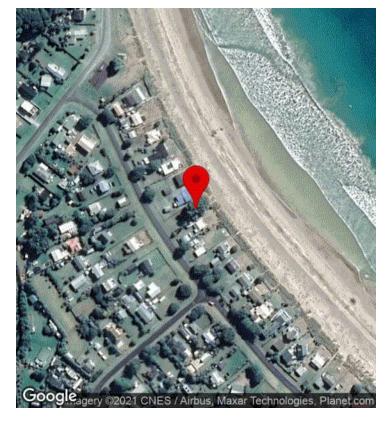




Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

## 27, Nominated





### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:07 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/3/2021, 11:55:22 PM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

### **LOCATION**

○ -34.993111, 173.710180

### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Assessment Date               | January 20, 2021                                  |
| Address                       | 16 Marlin Drive<br>Taupo Bay Northland 0494<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 27  |
| Species provided                 |   |
| Common name provided             | Pohutakawa  |
| Species / Common Verified        |   |
| Tree Category                    | Heritage  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |   |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good  |
| Comments 2020                    | Twin stem p?hutukawa, or possibly two trees close together. Stems combine to create large spreading crown. Growing in narrow reserve at edge of foreshore. Western stem girth 4.8m, eastern stem 5.6 m.  Outstanding specimen coastal p?hutukawa.       |
| Why tree nominated               | The large old pohutukawa in the reserve areas at taupo Bay have the intrinsic values and the heritage values. Also one on road berm area mid way between entrances to Mako Street along Marlin Drive but your map click does not allow multiple entries |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

| Assessment                       |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 180     |
| Age Class                        | Veteran |
| Height (m)                       | 13      |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 10      |
| Girth (m)                        | 11      |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) | 2       |
| General structure                | Fair    |
| Canopy shape                     | Good    |
| Tree Location                    | Park    |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                |         |
| Root Zone Restrictions           |         |
| Potential conflicts              | No      |



### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Good   |
|----------------------------|--------|
| Occurance                  | Common |
| Vigour                     | Good   |
| Function                   | Major  |
| Age (Years)                | 100+   |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 93     |

## **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 9 - 14      |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| Visibility (km)          | 4           |
| Proximity                | Solitary    |
| Role                     | Significant |
| Climate                  | Moderate    |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 87          |

| Stature Feature   |   |
|---|---|
| Stature Form  |   |
| Historic Age 100+   |   |
| Historic Association                                      |   |
| Historic Commemoration                                    |   |
| Historic Remnant  |   |
| Historic Relict   |   |
| Scientific Source   |   |
| Scientific Rarity   |   |
| Scientific Endangered                                     |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total                                  | 0 |
| Scientific Source Scientific Rarity Scientific Endangered |   |











Arborlab Ltd Page 4 of 5 2/4/2021, 2:07:56 AM UTC



Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

## 29, Nominated



#### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:17 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:02:55 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### LOCATION

© -35.263239, 174.121896

### PROJECT

☐ No Project

### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated                                     |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Assessment Date               | July 22, 2020                                 |
| Address                       | 13 The Strand<br>Russell Northland 0202<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 29  |
| Species provided                 | Metrosideros excelsa  |
| Common name provided             | Pohutakawa  |
| Species / Common Verified        | Yes   |
| Tree Category                    | Heritage  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |   |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good  |
| Comments 2020                    | Multi stem from ground level. Stems upright. Poor main union form. Two main stems extending to the road above adjacent building are touching. The top stem maybe resting on lower stem.  Possible stem lowering in future. Need to be periodically monitored.  Screened from foreshore by p?hutukawa. Is part of avenue of p?hutukawa. Significant contribution to foreshore. |
|                                  | Further research on potential historical links required.  |
| Why tree nominated               | This tree is a mature tree and in the Russell Heritage Precinct. It is in the Russell Museum grounds and belongs to the Russell Centennial Trust  |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

| Assessment                       |                 |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 138             |
| Age Class                        | Mature          |
| Height (m)                       | 12              |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 10              |
| Girth (m)                        | 9.8             |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) | 5               |
| General structure                | Fair            |
| Canopy shape                     | Good            |
| Tree Location                    | Park            |
| Overhead services                | none            |
| Canopy alteration                | Yes <10%        |
| Root Zone Restrictions           | Restricted <10% |
| Potential conflicts              | No              |
|                                  |                 |



### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Good    |
|----------------------------|---------|
| Occurance                  | Common  |
| Vigour                     | Good    |
| Function                   | Useful  |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99 |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 69      |

## **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 15 - 20   |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 0.5       |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Moderate  |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 69        |

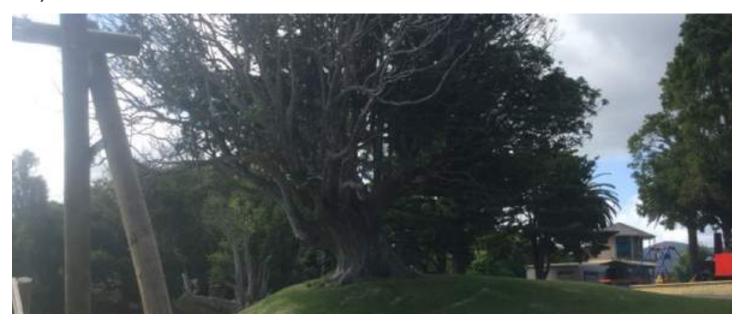
### **Notable Evaluation**

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |



Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

## 34, Nominated





### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:04 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:03:58 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

### **LOCATION**

<sup>⊙</sup> -35.116470, 173.266954

### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated                                     |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Assessment Date               | January 21, 2021                              |
| Address                       | 10 South Road<br>Kaitaia Northland 0410<br>NZ |

| Details                          |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| -<br>Object ID                   | 34   |
| Species provided                 |  |
| Common name provided             | Puriri   |
| Species / Common Verified        |  |
| Tree Category                    | Intinsic   |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |  |
| Condition 2020                   |  |
| Comments 2020                    | A number of Puriri in area but this is best example. Large wide spreading canopy with big girth.  Growing on knoll. Quite a bit of tip dieback, with epicormic growth.  Provides unique and good amenity value for this portion of park. |
| Why tree nominated               | Group of mature puriri and pohutukawa in Jaycee Park area  |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes  |

| Assessment                       |      |
|----------------------------------|------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 138  |
| Age Class                        |      |
| Height (m)                       | 11   |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 10   |
| Girth (m)                        | 8    |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) | 1    |
| General structure                | Good |
| Canopy shape                     | Good |
| Tree Location                    |      |
| Overhead services                | none |
| Canopy alteration                |      |
| Root Zone Restrictions           |      |
| Potential conflicts              | No   |



### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Very Good   |
|----------------------------|-------------|
| Occurance                  | Common      |
| Vigour                     | Poor        |
| Function                   | Significant |
| Age (Years)                | 100+        |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 81          |

## **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 9 - 14      |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| Visibility (km)          | 0.5         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+   |
| Role                     | Significant |
| Climate                  | Moderate    |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 57          |

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |









Arborlab Ltd

Page 4 of 5 2/4/2021, 2:10:11 AM UTC

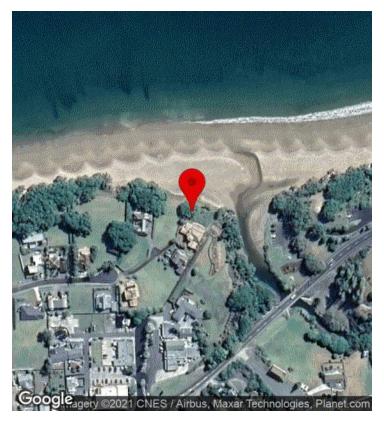




Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

## 36, Nominated





### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:06 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:04:21 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### STATUS

Assessed nominated

#### LOCATION

© -34.990569, 173.510314

### **PROJECT**

No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Assessment Date               | January 20, 2021                                       |
| Address                       | 37 Bayside Drive<br>Coopers Beach Northland 0420<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 36  |
| Species provided                 |   |
| Common name provided             | Pohutakawa  |
| Species / Common Verified        |   |
| Tree Category                    | Intinsic  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |   |
| Condition 2020                   | 1 Excellent   |
| Comments 2020                    | No specific tree identified. However Coppers beach p?hutukawa are an exceptional example of coastal p?hutukawa. Nomination should include all p?hutukawa growing on foreshore Council land. |
| Why tree nominated               | Beautiful tree in very public place   |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

### **Assessment**

|                                  | 100     |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 186     |
| Age Class                        | Veteran |
| Height (m)                       | 15      |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 10      |
| Girth (m)                        | 5       |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) |         |
| General structure                | Good    |
| Canopy shape                     | Good    |
| Tree Location                    |         |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                |         |
| Root Zone Restrictions           |         |
| Potential conflicts              | No      |

### **STEM**

### **STEM Evaluation**



| <b>Condition Evaluation</b> |
|-----------------------------|
|-----------------------------|

| Form                       | Specimen |
|----------------------------|----------|
| Occurance                  | Common   |
| Vigour                     | Good     |
| Function                   | Major    |
| Age (Years)                | 100+     |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 105      |

## **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 9 - 14      |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| Visibility (km)          | 4           |
| Proximity                | Parkland    |
| Role                     | Significant |
| Climate                  | Significant |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 81          |

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |





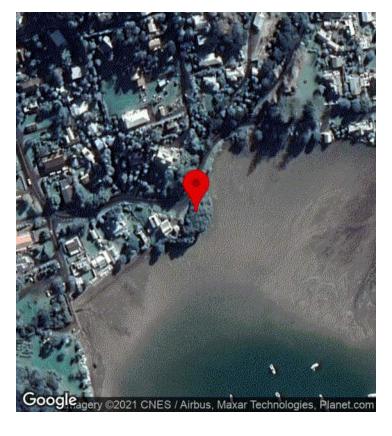




Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

## 38, Nominated





### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:19 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 3:00:44 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### **LOCATION**

© -35.266659, 174.126713

#### **PROJECT**

🗅 No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Assessment Date               | July 22, 2020                                     |
| Address                       | 5 Florance Avenue<br>Russell Northland 0202<br>NZ |

| Details                          |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Object ID                        | 38   |
| Species provided                 | Metrosideros excelsa   |
| Common name provided             | Pohutakawa   |
| Species / Common Verified        | Yes  |
| Tree Category                    | Intinsic   |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) | 2  |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good   |
| Comments 2020                    | Two large trees growing within bank and overhanging foreshore. Combined canopy with adjacent small p?hutukawa covers 80m. Excellent example of coastal p?hutukawa.  Tree location and identification undertaken on nomination location explanation. Not gps. |
| Why tree nominated               | Located on cliff overlooking Matauwhi Bay, pair, one a very large and old specimen, spectacular in flower. Possibly one of the largest pohutukawa in Russell. On edge of of historic Arcadia Lodge house and garden, perhaps as old or older than house.     |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes  |

| Assessment                       |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 168     |
| Age Class                        | Mature  |
| Height (m)                       | 10      |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 40      |
| Girth (m)                        | 10      |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) | 20      |
| General structure                | Good    |
| Canopy shape                     | Good    |
| Tree Location                    | Unknown |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                | None    |
| Root Zone Restrictions           | Open    |
| Potential conflicts              | No      |
|                                  |         |



### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Very Good   |
|----------------------------|-------------|
| Occurance                  | Common      |
| Vigour                     | Good        |
| Function                   | Significant |
| Age (Years)                | 100+        |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 93          |

## **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 9 - 14    |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 4         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Important |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 75        |

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |





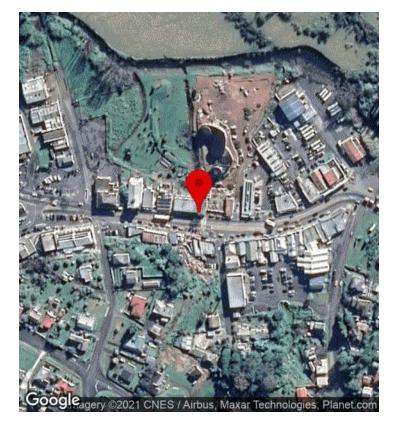




Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

## 44, Nominated





### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:19 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:07:09 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### **LOCATION**

### **PROJECT**

No Project

### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Assessment Date               | July 20, 2020                                      |
| Address                       | 60 Gillies Street<br>Kawakawa Northland 0210<br>NZ |

| Details                          |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Object ID                        | 44   |
| Species provided                 |  |
| Common name provided             | London plane   |
| Species / Common Verified        | Yes  |
| Tree Category                    | Heritage   |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |  |
| Condition 2020                   | 3 Average  |
| Comments 2020                    | Recently been topped. Likely for construction works being carried out. Topped at 5m. Likely to regenerate crown. No magnolia found - unable to access rear due to works. Possible misidentified also.                                |
| Why tree nominated               | And the Magnolia. London Plane is in the front of the building on main street. The Magnolia is located at the back of the building. Was planted on the 6th of October 1999, by Frederick Hundertwasser at the Hundertwasser building |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes  |

| Assessment                       |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 150  |
| Age Class                        | Mature   |
| Height (m)                       | 5  |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 1.5  |
| Girth (m)                        | 2  |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) |  |
| General structure                | Good   |
| Canopy shape                     | Poor   |
| Tree Location                    | Road Reserve   |
| Overhead services                | none   |
| Canopy alteration                | Yes >70%   |
| Root Zone Restrictions           | Restrcited >50%  |
| Potential conflicts              | Yes  |
| Conflicts                        | Building, Footpath, Growing within building. Surrounded by pavers. |



### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Poor        |
|----------------------------|-------------|
| Occurance                  | Common      |
| Vigour                     | Excellent   |
| Function                   | Significant |
| Age (Years)                | 40 - 79     |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 75          |

## **Amenity Evaluation**

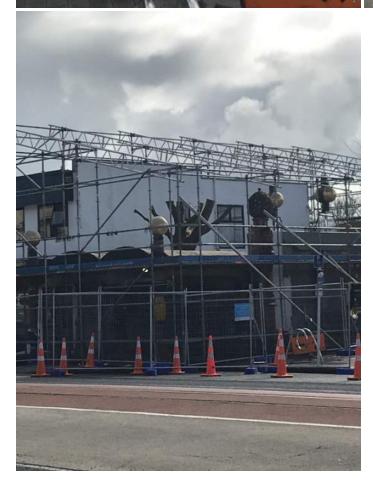
| Stature (m)              | 3 - 8     |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 0.5       |
| Proximity                | Solitary  |
| Role                     | Major     |
| Climate                  | Important |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 75        |

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |











Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

### 46, Nominated





### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:28 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:07:31 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

### **LOCATION**

○ -34.834494, 173.418690

#### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated        |
|-------------------------------|------------------|
| Assessment Date               | January 20, 2021 |
| Address                       |                  |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 46  |
| Species provided                 |   |
| Common name provided             | Pohutakawa  |
| Species / Common Verified        |   |
| Tree Category                    | Intinsic  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |   |
| Condition 2020                   |   |
| Comments 2020                    | Possible national importance. Significant p?hutukawa in NZ. Likely single tree has developed three stems through stem lowering, ground contact and egress.  Approx. 43m canopy spread.  Girth possibly 15-20m plus. |
| Why tree nominated               | Biggest in NZ   |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

| Assessment                       |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 216     |
| Age Class                        | Veteran |
| Height (m)                       | 16      |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 21      |
| Girth (m)                        | 15      |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) | 3       |
| General structure                | Good    |
| Canopy shape                     | Good    |
| Tree Location                    | Park    |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                |         |
| Root Zone Restrictions           |         |
| Potential conflicts              | No      |



### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Specimen  |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Occurance                  | Common    |
| Vigour                     | Very Good |
| Function                   | Major     |
| Age (Years)                | 100+      |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 111       |

### **Amenity Evaluation**

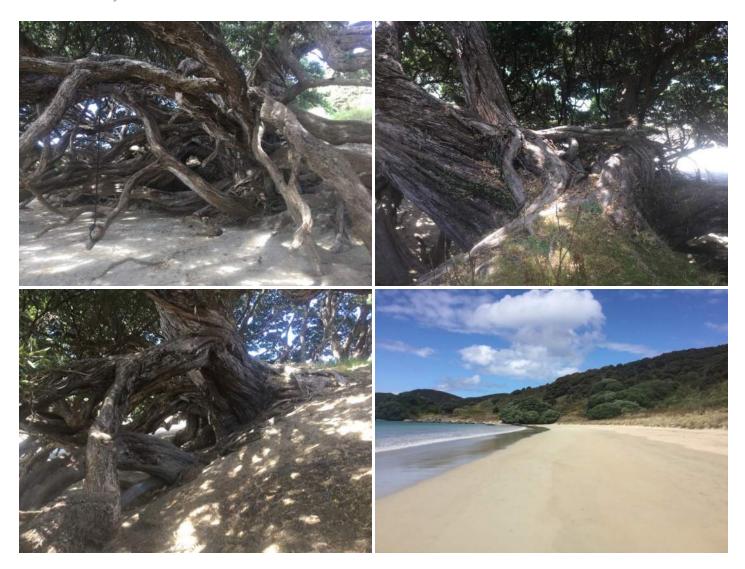
| Stature (m)              | 15 - 20     |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| Visibility (km)          | 2           |
| Proximity                | Solitary    |
| Role                     | Major       |
| Climate                  | Significant |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 105         |

### **Notable Evaluation**

| Stature Feature   |   |
|---|---|
| Stature Form  |   |
| Historic Age 100+   |   |
| Historic Association                                      |   |
| Historic Commemoration                                    |   |
| Historic Remnant  |   |
| Historic Relict   |   |
| Scientific Source   |   |
| Scientific Rarity   |   |
| Scientific Endangered                                     |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total                                  | 0 |
| Scientific Source Scientific Rarity Scientific Endangered |   |







Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

### 49, Nominated



#### **CREATED**

- ① 1/18/2021, 5:18:48 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:08:09 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### LOCATION

© -35.211112, 173.919068

### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated                                     |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Assessment Date               | January 18, 2021                              |
| Address                       | 4 Klinac Lane<br>Waipapa Northland 0295<br>NZ |

| Details                          |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Object ID                        | 49   |
| Species provided                 |  |
| Common name provided             |  |
| Species / Common Verified        |  |
| Tree Category                    | Intinsic   |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) | 200  |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good   |
| Comments 2020                    | Two groups groups of mature to veteran native trees. Larger group east of Klinac Lane. Predominantly covered with Kaihikatea, followed by Puriri and totara. Significant bush. General comments based on average tree within group.                          |
| Why tree nominated               | There are 2 groups of sizable native trees at Kinac Lane in Waipapa: one between Warehouse and ITM, the other one across the street.  These groups of trees are important for the amenity value and character of this commercial zone.  Photos can be provid |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes  |

| STEM 2020 Total                  | 174     |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| Age Class                        | Veteran |
| Height (m)                       | 20      |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 5       |
| Girth (m)                        | 2.5     |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) |         |
| General structure                | Fair    |
| Canopy shape                     | Good    |
| Tree Location                    | Park    |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                |         |
| Root Zone Restrictions           |         |

**Potential conflicts** 

**Assessment** 



No

### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Good        |
|----------------------------|-------------|
| Occurance                  | Infrequent  |
| Vigour                     | Good        |
| Function                   | Significant |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99     |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 87          |

### **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 21 - 26     |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| Visibility (km)          | 1           |
| Proximity                | Parkland    |
| Role                     | Major       |
| Climate                  | Significant |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 87          |

### **Notable Evaluation**

| Stature Feature               |   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Stature Form                  |   |
| Historic Age 100+             |   |
| Historic Association          |   |
| <b>Historic Commemoration</b> |   |
| Historic Remnant              |   |
| Historic Relict               |   |
| Scientific Source             |   |
| Scientific Rarity             |   |
| Scientific Endangered         |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total      | 0 |
|                               |   |



Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

### 55, Nominated



#### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:04 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 3:17:27 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### LOCATION

© -35.116537, 173.267189

### PROJECT

☐ No Project

### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated                                    |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Assessment Date               | January 21, 2021                             |
| Address                       | 4 South Road<br>Kaitaia Northland 0410<br>NZ |

| Details                          |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Object ID                        | 55   |
| Species provided                 | Vitex lucens   |
| Common name provided             | Puriri   |
| Species / Common Verified        |  |
| Tree Category                    | Heritage   |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |  |
| Condition 2020                   | 4 Poor / Declining   |
| Comments 2020                    | Assumption that this is the 'legend' tree nominated. In different location  This tree is a old reduced veteran that is being managed through retrenchment. |
| Why tree nominated               | legend tree.   |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes  |

| 132    |
|--------|
| Mature |
| 6      |
| 4      |
| 12     |
| 8      |
| Good   |
| Poor   |
| Park   |
| none   |
|        |
|        |
| No     |
|        |

### **STEM Evaluation**



| <b>^</b>  | <b>—</b> 1 | <b>4:</b> |
|-----------|------------|-----------|
| CONDITION | <b>HV2</b> | IIIATIAN  |
| Condition | _va        | ıualıvıı  |

| Form                       | good   |
|----------------------------|--------|
| Occurance                  | Common |
| Vigour                     | Some   |
| Function                   | Major  |
| Age (Years)                | 100+   |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 72     |

## **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 3 - 8       |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| Visibility (km)          | 0.5         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+   |
| Role                     | Significant |
| Climate                  | Minor       |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 42          |

### **Notable Evaluation**

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |



Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

### 57, Nominated





### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:28 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 3:21:13 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Private

#### **LOCATION**

© -35.274255, 174.288782

### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated                    |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Assessment Date               | July 21, 2020                |
| Address                       | Rawhiti Northland 0184<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 57  |
| Species provided                 | Metrosideros excelsa  |
| Common name provided             | Pohutakawa  |
| Species / Common Verified        | Yes   |
| Tree Category                    | Heritage  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) | 21  |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good  |
| Comments 2020                    | More info required on what trees and how many. What was observed are approximately 21 trees slinging the sand dune edge. Predominantly canopy shaped by wind from east (windswept). Multi stemmed from ground level. Girths average 2.5. Largest up 6m girth. Height approx. 10m. |
|                                  | Typical p?hutukawa multi stem poor unions. Targets seasonal. On balance low risk rating.  |
|                                  | Further assessment on cultural values required.   |
|                                  | Eliot Beach   |
| Why tree nominated               | These trees grow on a notable site for tangatawhenua of the area. There are human remains in the sand dunes. I personally would like to add this stand of trees as the land is also on the market to be sold and I would like to protect the sand dunes.                          |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

| STEM 2020 Total                  | 174     |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| Age Class                        | Mature  |
| Height (m)                       | 10      |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 10      |
| Girth (m)                        | 2.5     |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) |         |
| General structure                | Fair    |
| Canopy shape                     | Fair    |
| Tree Location                    | Private |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                | None    |
| Root Zone Restrictions           | Open    |
| Potential conflicts              | No      |



### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Good    |
|----------------------------|---------|
| Occurance                  | Common  |
| Vigour                     | Good    |
| Function                   | Major   |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99 |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 87      |

### **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 9 - 14    |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 8         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Major     |
| Climate                  | Moderate  |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 87        |

### **Notable Evaluation**

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |





Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

### 58, Nominated





### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:22 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:13:12 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### **LOCATION**

© -35.284254, 174.294276

#### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Assessment Date               | July 21, 2020                                     |
| Address                       | 1207 Rawhiti Road<br>Rawhiti Northland 0184<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 58  |
| Species provided                 | Metrosideros excelsa  |
| Common name provided             | Pohutakawa  |
| Species / Common Verified        | Yes   |
| Tree Category                    | Heritage  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) | 30  |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good  |
| Comments 2020                    | More info required on which trees and how many.  What was observed for this entry - many p?hutukawa growing on edge of foreshore.  Predominantly multiple stemmed from ground level. Typical beach setting p?hutukawa.  Some failure noted.  Assessment outlines average tree in bay. |
| Why tree nominated               | significant tree to tangata whenua  |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

| Assessment                       |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 156     |
| Age Class                        | Mature  |
| Height (m)                       | 10      |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 10      |
| Girth (m)                        | 2.5     |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) |         |
| General structure                | Fair    |
| Canopy shape                     | Fair    |
| Tree Location                    | Unknown |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                | None    |
| Root Zone Restrictions           | Open    |
| Potential conflicts              | No      |



### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Good    |
|----------------------------|---------|
| Occurance                  | Common  |
| Vigour                     | Good    |
| Function                   | Major   |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99 |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 87      |

### **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 9 - 14      |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| Visibility (km)          | 4           |
| Proximity                | Parkland    |
| Role                     | Significant |
| Climate                  | Moderate    |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 69          |

### **Notable Evaluation**

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |









Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

### 60, Nominated





### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:07 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:13:36 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### **LOCATION**

© -35.302235, 174.127172

### **PROJECT**

No Project

### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated                   |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Assessment Date               | July 28, 2020               |
| Address                       | Okiato Northland 0272<br>NZ |

| Details                          |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Object ID                        | 60   |
| Species provided                 |  |
| Common name provided             | Swamp maire  |
| Species / Common Verified        | Yes  |
| Tree Category                    | Scientific   |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |  |
| Condition 2020                   | 3 Average  |
| Comments 2020                    | Two veteran trees. Some typical retrenchment of crown for aged trees. Multi stems. Growing approx. 3m apart. Canopies combine. Assessed as one tree. Growing at edge of wetland.   |
| Why tree nominated               | This pair of 12m swamp maire (Syzygium maire) is very rare within this ecological district, and few are accessible on public land as a source of seed for propogation. The species is vulnerable to Myrtle Rust and requires protection from foot traffic. |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes  |

| STEM 2020 Total                  | 132     |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| Age Class                        | Veteran |
| Height (m)                       | 7       |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 6       |
| Girth (m)                        | 4.5     |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) | 4       |
| General structure                | Fair    |
| Canopy shape                     | Fair    |
| Tree Location                    | Park    |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                | None    |
| Root Zone Restrictions           | Open    |
| Potential conflicts              | No      |

### **STEM Evaluation**



| <b>^</b>  | <b>—</b> 1 | <b>-4:</b> |
|-----------|------------|------------|
| CONDITION | <b>HV2</b> | IIIATIAN   |
| Condition | _va        | ıualıvıı   |

| Form                       | Good        |
|----------------------------|-------------|
| Occurance                  | Rare        |
| Vigour                     | Good        |
| Function                   | Significant |
| Age (Years)                | 40 - 79     |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 87          |

## **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 3 - 8    |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 0.5      |
| Proximity                | Parkland |
| Role                     | Major    |
| Climate                  | Moderate |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 45       |

### **Notable Evaluation**

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |







Arborlab Ltd



Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

### 86, Nominated





### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:12 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 3:30:17 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

### **LOCATION**

© -35.393510, 173.505460

### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated                                       |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Assessment Date               | July 30, 2020                                   |
| Address                       | 8 Parnell Street<br>Rawene Northland 0473<br>NZ |

| Details                          |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Object ID                        | 86   |
| Species provided                 |  |
| Common name provided             | Norfolk pine   |
| Species / Common Verified        | Yes  |
| Tree Category                    | Heritage   |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) | 2  |
| Condition 2020                   | 3 Average  |
| Comments 2020                    | Two Norfolk Island Pines at rear of hotel grounds. Approx. 20m apart. Growing at edge of steep bank that drops to road below.  This assessment is for the Northernmost N. Island Pine. This is the tree tallest with larger trunk girth of the two. Longitudinal wound extending from ground up the trunk indicates lightning strike. Bark wound at base likely result also. Canopy lifted to approx 10m. Some regenerating branches as result. Overall health average. Need monitoring of health as result of strike. Unlikely that structural integrity has been effected but internal wood analysis could be worth consideration.  Both trees would be seen for some distance due to being adjacent the foreshore.  Girth estimated due to safety. Further assessment on historical values recommended. |
| Why tree nominated               | Probably over 100 years old, needs research, probably have heritage status often used as sentinels on shorelines to indicate where to land.  Very large trees, very tall, significant landmarks, visual contribution to the landscape  |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes  |

### **Assessment** STEM 2020 Total 168 **Age Class** Mature Height (m) 37 Crown Radius (m) 10 Girth (m) 4.5 No. of multi-stems (If requried) **General structure** Good Good Canopy shape **Tree Location** Private Overhead services none **Canopy alteration** Yes 20%



| Root Zone Restrictions | Open |
|------------------------|------|
| Potential conflicts    | No   |

### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Good      |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Occurance                  | Common    |
| Vigour                     | Good      |
| Function                   | Important |
| Age (Years)                | 100+      |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 81        |

### **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 27+       |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 4         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Moderate  |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 87        |

### **Notable Evaluation**

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |









Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

### 87, Nominated



#### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:12 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:22:02 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### LOCATION

© -35.393575, 173.505463

### PROJECT

☐ No Project

### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated                                       |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Assessment Date               | July 30, 2020                                   |
| Address                       | 8 Parnell Street<br>Rawene Northland 0473<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 87  |
| Species provided                 |   |
| Common name provided             | Norfolk pine  |
| Species / Common Verified        | Yes   |
| Tree Category                    | Heritage  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |   |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good  |
| Comments 2020                    | One of two Norfolk Island Pines at rear of hotel grounds. Approx. 20m apart. Growing at edge of steep bank that drops to road.  This assessment is on the Southernmost tree, which is slightly smaller. Somewhat suppressed by adjacent fig tree. Fair health.  Both trees would be seen for some distance due to being adjacent the foreshore.  Further assessment on historical values recommended. |
| Why tree nominated               | Probably over 100 years old, needs research, probably have heritage status often used as sentinels on shorelines to indicate where to land.  Very large trees, very tall, significant landmarks, visual contribution to the landscape   |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

| Assessment                       |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 156     |
| Age Class                        | Mature  |
| Height (m)                       | 28      |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 8       |
| Girth (m)                        | 2.9     |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) |         |
| General structure                | Fair    |
| Canopy shape                     | Fair    |
| Tree Location                    | Private |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                | None    |
| Root Zone Restrictions           | Open    |
| Potential conflicts              | No      |



### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Moderate  |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Occurance                  | Common    |
| Vigour                     | Good      |
| Function                   | Important |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99   |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 69        |

### **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 27+       |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 4         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Moderate  |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 87        |

### **Notable Evaluation**

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |



Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

### 90, Nominated





### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:24 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:23:48 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### **LOCATION**

© -35.393943, 173.504799

#### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Assessment Date               | July 30, 2020                                    |
| Address                       | 12 Parnell Street<br>Rawene Northland 0473<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 90  |
| Species provided                 |   |
| Common name provided             |   |
| Species / Common Verified        | Correction  |
| Tree species verification 2020   | Quercus robur   |
| Tree Category                    | Intinsic  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |   |
| Condition 2020                   | 3 Average   |
| Comments 2020                    | Growing within grass berm. Concrete footpath abuts base of tree. Footpath being lifted likely to be result of tree growth. Trip hazard.  Single stem develops into multi stems at 1.5m. Unions well formed though wound present from old pruning event. Canopy raised over path and road. Predominant branch growth towards east.  Generally healthy tree with good vitality. |
| Why tree nominated               | Oak - Quercus robur<br>Visual contribution to the streetscape, shade tree, appears very healthy   |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

| STEM 2020 Total132Age ClassMatureHeight (m)9Crown Radius (m)10Girth (m)2.8No. of multi-stems (If requried)GoodCanopy shapeFairTree LocationRoad ReserveOverhead servicesnoneCanopy alterationYes 20%Root Zone RestrictionsRestrcited 20%-30%Potential conflictsNo | Assessment                       |                    |
|---|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| Height (m) 9 Crown Radius (m) 10 Girth (m) 2.8 No. of multi-stems (If requried) General structure Good Canopy shape Fair Tree Location Road Reserve Overhead services none Canopy alteration Yes 20% Root Zone Restrictions Restricted 20%-30%                    | STEM 2020 Total                  | 132                |
| Crown Radius (m) 10  Girth (m) 2.8  No. of multi-stems (If requried)  General structure Good  Canopy shape Fair  Tree Location Road Reserve  Overhead services none  Canopy alteration Yes 20%  Root Zone Restrictions Restricted 20%-30%                         | Age Class                        | Mature             |
| Girth (m) 2.8  No. of multi-stems (If requried)  General structure Good  Canopy shape Fair  Tree Location Road Reserve  Overhead services none  Canopy alteration Yes 20%  Root Zone Restrictions Restricted 20%-30%  | Height (m)                       | 9                  |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried)  General structure Good  Canopy shape Fair  Tree Location Road Reserve  Overhead services none  Canopy alteration Yes 20%  Root Zone Restrictions Restricted 20%-30%   | Crown Radius (m)                 | 10                 |
| General structure Good Canopy shape Fair Tree Location Road Reserve Overhead services none Canopy alteration Yes 20% Root Zone Restrictions Restricted 20%-30%  | Girth (m)                        | 2.8                |
| Canopy shape Fair  Tree Location Road Reserve  Overhead services none  Canopy alteration Yes 20%  Root Zone Restrictions Restricted 20%-30%   | No. of multi-stems (If requried) |                    |
| Tree Location Road Reserve  Overhead services none  Canopy alteration Yes 20%  Root Zone Restrictions Restricted 20%-30%  | General structure                | Good               |
| Overhead services none Canopy alteration Yes 20% Root Zone Restrictions Restricted 20%-30%  | Canopy shape                     | Fair               |
| Canopy alteration Yes 20%  Root Zone Restrictions Restricted 20%-30%  | Tree Location                    | Road Reserve       |
| Root Zone Restrictions Restricted 20%-30%   | Overhead services                | none               |
|   | Canopy alteration                | Yes 20%            |
| Potential conflicts No  | Root Zone Restrictions           | Restrcited 20%-30% |
|   | Potential conflicts              | No                 |



### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Good       |
|----------------------------|------------|
| Occurance                  | Infrequent |
| Vigour                     | Very Good  |
| Function                   | Useful     |
| Age (Years)                | 40 - 79    |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 75         |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 9 - 14   |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 1        |
| Proximity                | Group 3+ |
| Role                     | Moderate |
| Climate                  | Moderate |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 57       |

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |







Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 91, Nominated



#### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:18 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:24:09 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### LOCATION

○ -35.394257, 173.505563

### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Assessment Date               | July 30, 2020                                    |
| Address                       | 14 Parnell Street<br>Rawene Northland 0473<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 91  |
| Species provided                 | No  |
| Common name provided             |   |
| Species / Common Verified        | Correction  |
| Tree species verification 2020   | Quercus robur   |
| Tree Category                    | Heritage  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) | 2   |
| Condition 2020                   | 3 Average   |
| Comments 2020                    | Row of 4 mature Oaks along eastern boundary of Clendon House. Largest outlined in measurements below. |
|                                  | All trees of fair health with some dieback within crowns. On historical grounds.                      |
|                                  | Possibly contributing to bank stabilisation.  |
|                                  | Some failure have occurred.   |
|                                  | A thorough above ground assessment should be carried out to check on decay within stems.              |
| Why tree nominated               | Oak, Date Palm, Norfolk Island Hibiscus,  |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

| Assessment |
|------------|
|            |

| STEM 2020 Total                  | 156     |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| Age Class                        | Veteran |
| Height (m)                       | 12      |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 10      |
| Girth (m)                        | 3.9     |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) | 1       |
| General structure                | Fair    |
| Canopy shape                     | Fair    |
| Tree Location                    | Private |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                |         |
| Root Zone Restrictions           |         |
| Potential conflicts              | No      |



### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Very Good   |
|----------------------------|-------------|
| Occurance                  | Common      |
| Vigour                     | Some        |
| Function                   | Significant |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99     |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 81          |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 9 - 14    |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 4         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Important |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 75        |

# **Notable Evaluation**

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |



Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 93, Nominated





#### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:21 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:24:54 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### **LOCATION**

© -35.393927, 173.505732

#### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Assessment Date               | July 30, 2020                                      |
| Address                       | 8 Clendon Esplanade<br>Rawene Northland 0473<br>NZ |

| Details                          |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Object ID                        | 93   |
| Species provided                 | Metrosideros excelsa   |
| Common name provided             | Pohutakawa   |
| Species / Common Verified        |  |
| Tree Category                    | Intinsic   |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |  |
| Condition 2020                   | 3 Average  |
| Comments 2020                    | Growing adjacent to seawall and road. Changing sheds within canopy. Swing attached to branch that overhangs beach.  Multi stems from ground level. Typical attaches stems for p?hutukawa. No evidence of stem subsidence.  Generally health tree with fair vitality. |
| Why tree nominated               | Large tree contains tyre swing for children. Provides essential shade. Highly visible in the landscape. Potentially on the road but can be managed. will need dead wooding occasionally. Assists with erosion control.   |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes  |

| Assessment                       |                 |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 144             |
| Age Class                        | Mature          |
| Height (m)                       | 9               |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 6               |
| Girth (m)                        | 6               |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) | 7               |
| General structure                | Fair            |
| Canopy shape                     | Fair            |
| Tree Location                    | Park            |
| Overhead services                | none            |
| Canopy alteration                |                 |
| Root Zone Restrictions           | Restrcited >50% |
| Potential conflicts              | No              |



### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Good      |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Occurance                  | Common    |
| Vigour                     | Good      |
| Function                   | Important |
| Age (Years)                | 40 - 79   |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 69        |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 9 - 14    |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 4         |
| Proximity                | Group 3+  |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Moderate  |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 75        |

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |

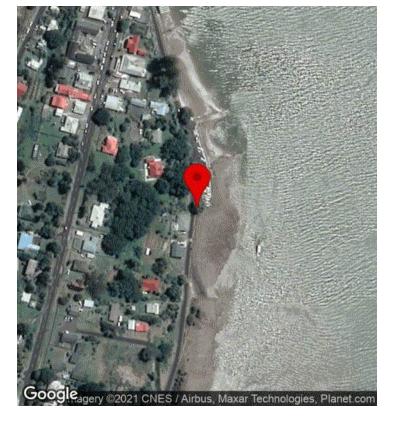




Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 95, Nominated





### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:21 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:25:22 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### LOCATION

© -35.394721, 173.505849

#### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Assessment Date               | July 30, 2020                                      |
| Address                       | 7 Clendon Esplanade<br>Rawene Northland 0473<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 95  |
| Species provided                 |   |
| Common name provided             |   |
| Species / Common Verified        | Correction  |
| Tree species verification 2020   | Metrosideros excelsa  |
| Tree Category                    | Intinsic  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |   |
| Condition 2020                   | 3 Average   |
| Comments 2020                    | Growing at end of car park area. Adjacent to seawall. Surrounded by asphalt. Multi stems from ground level. Aerial roots developing throughout canopy. Canopy lifted above road. Middle canopy declining. |
| Why tree nominated               | Large tree significant amenity value, shade tree in boat storage area.  |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

| Assessment                       |              |
|----------------------------------|--------------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 132          |
| Age Class                        | Mature       |
| Height (m)                       | 9            |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 5            |
| Girth (m)                        | 7            |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) | 6            |
| General structure                | Fair         |
| Canopy shape                     | Fair         |
| Tree Location                    | Road Reserve |
| Overhead services                | none         |
| Canopy alteration                | Yes 20%      |
| Root Zone Restrictions           |              |
| Potential conflicts              | No           |



### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Good    |
|----------------------------|---------|
| Occurance                  | Common  |
| Vigour                     | Good    |
| Function                   | Useful  |
| Age (Years)                | 40 - 79 |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 63      |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 9 - 14   |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 4        |
| Proximity                | Group 3+ |
| Role                     | Moderate |
| Climate                  | Moderate |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 69       |

| Stature Feature             |   |
|-----------------------------|---|
| Stature Form                |   |
| Historic Age 100+           |   |
| <b>Historic Association</b> |   |
| Historic Commemoration      |   |
| Historic Remnant            |   |
| Historic Relict             |   |
| Scientific Source           |   |
| Scientific Rarity           |   |
| Scientific Endangered       |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total    | 0 |

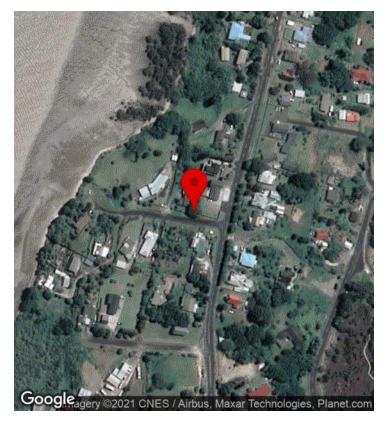




Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 96, Nominated





### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:07 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:25:33 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

### **LOCATION**

© -35.396604, 173.503548

#### **PROJECT**

No Project

### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated                                      |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Assessment Date               | July 30, 2020                                  |
| Address                       | 1 Gundry Street<br>Rawene Northland 0473<br>NZ |

| Details                          |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Object ID                        | 96   |
| Species provided                 |  |
| Common name provided             | Puriri   |
| Species / Common Verified        | Yes  |
| Tree Category                    | Intinsic   |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |  |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good   |
| Comments 2020                    | Growing on boundary of two properties near the road reserve. Assessment undertaken from road. Wide spreading canopy. Slight asymmetrical crown due to trimming above roof of dwelling. Generally good health and vitality. |
| Why tree nominated               | Notable for its size, stature and form and visual contribution to the landscape.   |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes  |

| Assessment                       |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 156     |
| Age Class                        | Mature  |
| Height (m)                       | 10      |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 9       |
| Girth (m)                        | 3       |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) |         |
| General structure                | Good    |
| Canopy shape                     | Good    |
| Tree Location                    | Private |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                | Yes 20% |
| Root Zone Restrictions           | Open    |
| Potential conflicts              | No      |

# **STEM Evaluation**



| <b>^</b>  | <b>—</b> 1 | <b>4:</b> |
|-----------|------------|-----------|
| CONDITION | <b>HV2</b> | IIIATIAN  |
| Condition | _va        | ıualıvıı  |

| Form                       | Good      |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Occurance                  | Common    |
| Vigour                     | Very Good |
| Function                   | Important |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99   |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 81        |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 9 - 14    |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 2         |
| Proximity                | Group 3+  |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Important |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 75        |

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |





Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 102, Nominated





### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:12 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:26:51 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### **LOCATION**

© -35.394856, 173.504323

#### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Assessment Date               | July 30, 2020                                    |
| Address                       | 23 Parnell Street<br>Rawene Northland 0473<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 102   |
| Species provided                 | Metrosideros excelsa  |
| Common name provided             | Pohutakawa  |
| Species / Common Verified        | Yes   |
| Tree Category                    | Intinsic  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) | 2   |
| Condition 2020                   | 3 Average   |
| Comments 2020                    | Two trees growing at front boundary of private property.  Both mature to veteran trees with noteworthy multi stem structure.  Southernmost tree of declining health. Northernmost tree generally of good health.  Possible historical trees on prominent property - needs checking.  Girth and canopy spread measurement estimated. Assessed details below shows northern tree. |
| Why tree nominated               | Notable for visual contribution to streetscape and landscape, age, form important shade trees, bird habitat   |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

| Assessment                       |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 132     |
| Age Class                        | Veteran |
| Height (m)                       | 9       |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 8       |
| Girth (m)                        | 10      |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) |         |
| General structure                | Fair    |
| Canopy shape                     | Fair    |
| Tree Location                    | Private |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                | None    |
| Root Zone Restrictions           | Open    |
| Potential conflicts              | No      |



### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Good      |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Occurance                  | Common    |
| Vigour                     | Good      |
| Function                   | Important |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99   |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 75        |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 9 - 14    |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 1         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Moderate  |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 57        |

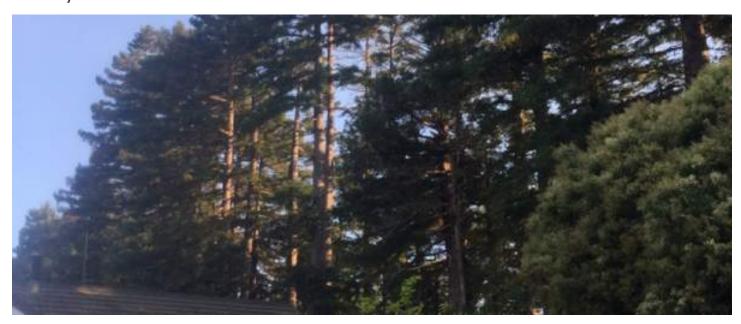
| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |





Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 1002, Nominated





#### **CREATED**

- ① 1/18/2021, 5:52:53 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 1/18/2021, 5:54:14 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### LOCATION

© -35.224631, 173.954144

### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Assessment Date               | January 18, 2021                                      |
| Address                       | 9B Hawkings Crescent<br>Kerikeri Northland 0230<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 1002  |
| Species provided                 |   |
| Common name provided             |   |
| Species / Common Verified        | Correction  |
| Tree species verification 2020   | Sequoia sempervirens  |
| Tree Category                    |   |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) | 100   |
| Condition 2020                   | 3 Average   |
| Comments 2020                    | Row of redwood near Hawkings Lane.  |
|                                  | Multi-row of trees. Tall trees that cab be viewed by the wider Kerikeri community |
| Why tree nominated               | Amenity value.  |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

# Assessment

| STEM 2020 Total                  | 180     |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| Age Class                        | Mature  |
| Height (m)                       | 34      |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 5       |
| Girth (m)                        | 3       |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) | 1       |
| General structure                | Good    |
| Canopy shape                     | Good    |
| Tree Location                    | Unknown |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                |         |
| Root Zone Restrictions           |         |
| Potential conflicts              | No      |

### **STEM**



### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Very Good  |
|----------------------------|------------|
| Occurance                  | Infrequent |
| Vigour                     | Good       |
| Function                   | Important  |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99    |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 87         |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 27+       |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 4         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Important |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 93        |

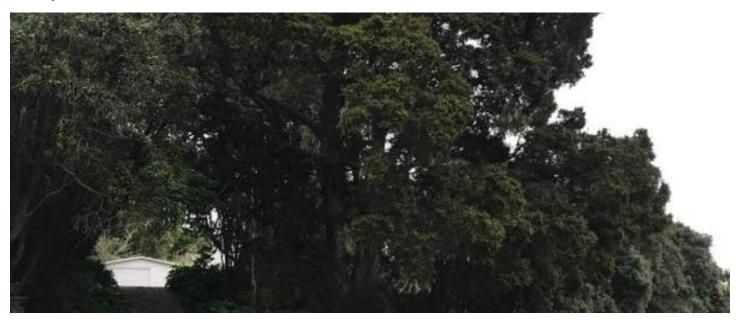
| Stature Feature               |   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Stature Form                  |   |
| Historic Age 100+             |   |
| Historic Association          |   |
| <b>Historic Commemoration</b> |   |
| Historic Remnant              |   |
| Historic Relict               |   |
| Scientific Source             |   |
| Scientific Rarity             |   |
| Scientific Endangered         |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total      | 0 |
|                               |   |





Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 103, Nominated





### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:18 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:27:04 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### LOCATION

© -35.397959, 173.504781

### **PROJECT**

No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Assessment Date               | July 30, 2020                                       |
| Address                       | 37 Clendon Esplanade<br>Rawene Northland 0473<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 103   |
| Species provided                 |   |
| Common name provided             |   |
| Species / Common Verified        | Correction  |
| Tree species verification 2020   | Podocarpus totara   |
| Tree Category                    |   |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |   |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good  |
| Comments 2020                    | Growing adjacent road reserve and private driveway.  Aged tree almost veteran. Single stem develops into multi stems at approx 2.5m. Included unions which are typical of totara and are generally no issue.  Generally healthy tree with expected vitality for a tree of this age. |
| Why tree nominated               | Totara tree<br>Notable for size, age, form, visual contribution to streetscape  |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

| Assessment                       |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 144     |
| Age Class                        | Mature  |
| Height (m)                       | 15      |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 8       |
| Girth (m)                        | 3.2     |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) |         |
| General structure                | Fair    |
| Canopy shape                     | Good    |
| Tree Location                    | Unknown |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                | None    |
| Root Zone Restrictions           | Open    |
| Potential conflicts              | No      |



### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Very Good |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Occurance                  | Common    |
| Vigour                     | Good      |
| Function                   | Important |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99   |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 81        |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 15 - 20   |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 1         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Moderate  |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 63        |

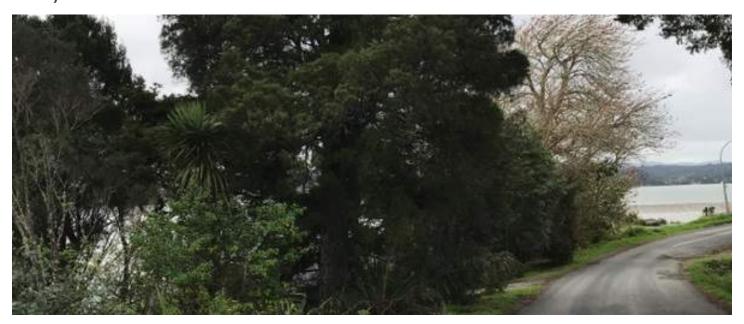
| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |





Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 108, Nominated





### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:06 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:28:10 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### LOCATION

© -35.399680, 173.501628

#### **PROJECT**

No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated                                       |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Assessment Date               | July 30, 2020                                   |
| Address                       | 9 Manning Street<br>Rawene Northland 0473<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 108   |
| Species provided                 |   |
| Common name provided             | Kahikatea (dd)  |
| Species / Common Verified        | Yes   |
| Tree Category                    | Intinsic  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |   |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good  |
| Comments 2020                    | Growing at the edge of the road reserve. Part of group of three including totara and another kahikatea which from close canopy connection. Somewhat screened by other mature trees in area.  Generally of good health and vitality. |
| Why tree nominated               | Notable for size, stature and form, visual contribution   |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |
|                                  |   |

| Assessment                       |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 138     |
| Age Class                        | Mature  |
| Height (m)                       | 15      |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 5       |
| Girth (m)                        | 2.2     |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) |         |
| General structure                | Good    |
| Canopy shape                     | Good    |
| Tree Location                    | Unknown |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                | None    |
| Root Zone Restrictions           | Open    |
| Potential conflicts              | No      |



### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Good       |
|----------------------------|------------|
| Occurance                  | Infrequent |
| Vigour                     | Very Good  |
| Function                   | Important  |
| Age (Years)                | 40 - 79    |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 81         |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 15 - 20   |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 1         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Minor     |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 57        |

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |





Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 109, Nominated





### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:14 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:28:23 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### **LOCATION**

© -35.401910, 173.501802

### **PROJECT**

No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Assessment Date               | July 30, 2020                                    |
| Address                       | 25 Manning Street<br>Rawene Northland 0473<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 109   |
| Species provided                 |   |
| Common name provided             | Puriri  |
| Species / Common Verified        | Yes   |
| Tree Category                    | Intinsic  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |   |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good  |
| Comments 2020                    | Three trees growing close to road. Aged trees with epiphytes. The three trees are in close proximity to each other and combine to create one large wide spreading canopy. Also growing near other mature trees that also combine canopies. Generally healthy. |
| Why tree nominated               | Notable for age, size and visual contribution to landscape along with other trees which form a group, bird habitat  |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

| Assessment                       |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 138     |
| Age Class                        | Mature  |
| Height (m)                       | 11      |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 10      |
| Girth (m)                        | 6       |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) |         |
| General structure                | Good    |
| Canopy shape                     | Good    |
| Tree Location                    | Unknown |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                | None    |
| Root Zone Restrictions           | Open    |
| Potential conflicts              | No      |
|                                  |         |



### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Very Good |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Occurance                  | Common    |
| Vigour                     | Good      |
| Function                   | Important |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99   |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 81        |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 9 - 14    |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 1         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Moderate  |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 57        |

| Stature Feature               |   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Stature Form                  |   |
| Historic Age 100+             |   |
| Historic Association          |   |
| <b>Historic Commemoration</b> |   |
| Historic Remnant              |   |
| Historic Relict               |   |
| Scientific Source             |   |
| Scientific Rarity             |   |
| Scientific Endangered         |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total      | 0 |
|                               |   |





Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

### 121, Nominated



#### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:14 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 3:40:32 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### LOCATION

© -35.409084, 173.507374

#### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Assessment Date               | July 17, 2020                                       |
| Address                       | 21 De Thierry Street<br>Rawene Northland 0473<br>NZ |

| Details                          |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Object ID                        | 121  |
| Species provided                 |  |
| Common name provided             | Pohutakawa   |
| Species / Common Verified        | Correction   |
| Tree species verification 2020   |  |
| Tree Category                    | Intinsic   |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |  |
| Condition 2020                   | 3 Average  |
| Comments 2020                    | Location amended to cemetery site.  Eight multi stemmed p?hutukawa of various sizes. Largest 8m in height, 12m canopy spread and 5m girth. Generally healthy and can be viewed for a distance when entering Rawene. Second p?hutukawa on same bank is generally of poor health with similar dimensions. Two p?hutukawa down bank near the boundary of cemetery have been canopy lifted, also have fair viewership potential. Remaining four p?hutukawa on downward slope have less viewership.  Olive tree is mature, of declining health. Approx 6m in height.  Dimensions and STEM assessment details below are taken from largest p?hutukawa. |
| Why tree nominated               | 8x pohutakawa , olive<br>Cultural significance Notable for size form all contribute to landscape and promote essential<br>shade during interments.   |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes  |

### Assessment

| STEM 2020 Total                  | 156    |
|----------------------------------|--------|
| Age Class                        | Mature |
| Height (m)                       | 8      |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 6      |
| Girth (m)                        | 5      |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) | 2      |
| General structure                | Fair   |
| Canopy shape                     | Good   |
| Tree Location                    | Park   |
| Overhead services                | none   |



| Canopy alteration      | Yes <10% |
|------------------------|----------|
| Root Zone Restrictions | Open     |
| Potential conflicts    | No       |

### **STEM**

### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Good        |
|----------------------------|-------------|
| Occurance                  | Common      |
| Vigour                     | Good        |
| Function                   | Significant |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99     |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 81          |

### **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 3 - 8       |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| Visibility (km)          | 4           |
| Proximity                | Group 3+    |
| Role                     | Significant |
| Climate                  | Moderate    |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 75          |

| Stature Feature        |  |
|------------------------|--|
| Stature Form           |  |
| Historic Age 100+      |  |
| Historic Association   |  |
| Historic Commemoration |  |
| Historic Remnant       |  |
| Historic Relict        |  |
| Scientific Source      |  |
| Scientific Rarity      |  |
| Scientific Endangered  |  |

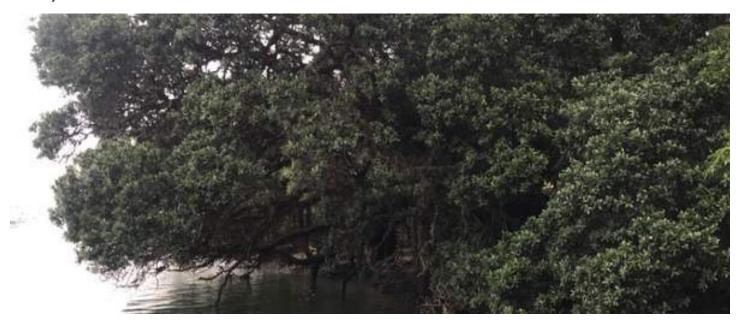


| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|--------------------------|---|
|                          |   |



Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

### 123, Nominated





#### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:19 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:32:27 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### **LOCATION**

○ -35.307475, 174.124247

#### **PROJECT**

No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated                            |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Assessment Date               | July 28, 2020                        |
| Address                       | 14 Kakapu Road<br>Russell 0272<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 123   |
| Species provided                 | Metrosideros excelsa  |
| Common name provided             | Pohutakawa  |
| Species / Common Verified        | Yes   |
| Tree Category                    | Intinsic  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) | 2   |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good  |
| Comments 2020                    | Foreshore p?hutukawa. Not contiguous though likely to be numerous trees within area. Healthy trees that over hang tide.   |
| Why tree nominated               | Two trees in particular south of Tapu Point and further east on FNDC land. Good size, form & vitality. High natural character values. At risk of pruning, poor stormwater management, myrtle rust. By area of intensive pest control. |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

#### **Assessment** STEM 2020 Total 150 **Age Class** Mature Height (m) 8 Crown Radius (m) 12 Girth (m) No. of multi-stems (If requried) **General structure** Good **Canopy shape** Good **Tree Location** Unknown Overhead services none **Canopy alteration** None **Root Zone Restrictions** Open **Potential conflicts** No

#### **STEM**



### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Very Good   |
|----------------------------|-------------|
| Occurance                  | Common      |
| Vigour                     | Good        |
| Function                   | Significant |
| Age (Years)                | 40 - 79     |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 81          |

### **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 3 - 8       |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| Visibility (km)          | 4           |
| Proximity                | Parkland    |
| Role                     | Significant |
| Climate                  | Important   |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 69          |

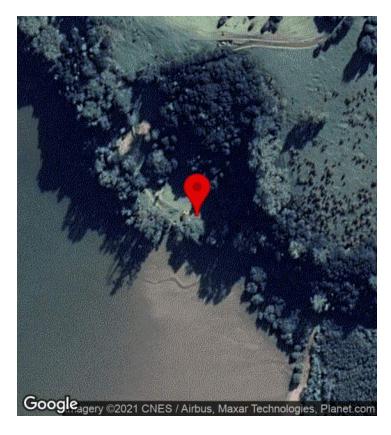
| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |





Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

### 125, Nominated



#### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:11 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 3:45:09 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### LOCATION

© -35.299847, 174.123198

#### PROJECT

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated                   |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Assessment Date               | July 28, 2020               |
| Address                       | Okiato Northland 0272<br>NZ |

| Details                          |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Object ID                        | 125  |
| Species provided                 | Metrosideros excelsa   |
| Common name provided             | Pohutakawa   |
| Species / Common Verified        |  |
| Tree Category                    | Intinsic   |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |  |
| Condition 2020                   | 3 Average  |
| Comments 2020                    | Two trees found. Unsure if correct trees however only p?hutukawa found in area.  |
|                                  | Trees on edge of foreshore - overhanging with low horizontal branches. Thinning crown.   |
| Why tree nominated               | Three trees near water margin by Pipiroa Reserves. Good size, form & vitality. High natural character values. At risk of pruning, myrtle rust. Part of area of intensive pest control. |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes  |

| Assessment                       |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 138     |
| Age Class                        | Veteran |
| Height (m)                       | 8       |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 10      |
| Girth (m)                        | 6.5     |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) | 5       |
| General structure                | Fair    |
| Canopy shape                     | Good    |
| Tree Location                    | Park    |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                | None    |
| Root Zone Restrictions           | Open    |
| Potential conflicts              | No      |

### **STEM**

### **STEM Evaluation**



| <b>Condition Evaluation</b> |
|-----------------------------|
|-----------------------------|

| Form                       | Good    |
|----------------------------|---------|
| Occurance                  | Common  |
| Vigour                     | Some    |
| Function                   | Major   |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99 |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 81      |

### **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 3 - 8       |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| Visibility (km)          | 1           |
| Proximity                | Parkland    |
| Role                     | Significant |
| Climate                  | Important   |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 57          |

### **Notable Evaluation**

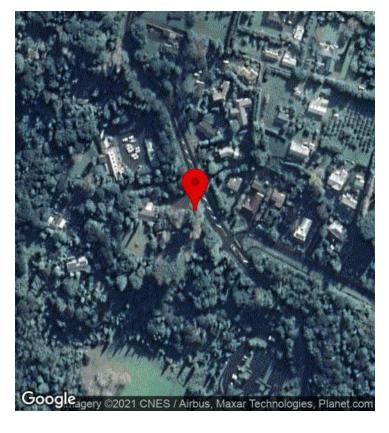
| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |



Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

### 1000, Nominated





#### **CREATED**

- ① 1/18/2021, 3:28:03 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 1/18/2021, 3:36:10 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### STATUS

Assessed nominated

#### LOCATION

© -35.214622, 173.962461

#### **PROJECT**

No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Assessment Date               | January 18, 2021                                 |
| Address                       | 32 Landing Road<br>Kerikeri Northland 0230<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 1000  |
| Species provided                 |   |
| Common name provided             |   |
| Species / Common Verified        | Correction  |
| Tree species verification 2020   | Sequoia sempervirens  |
| Tree Category                    |   |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) | 1   |
| Condition 2020                   | 1 Excellent   |
| Comments 2020                    | Arborlab nominated.  Adjacent road and Kerikeri playcentre. Canopy raised. Minor suppression from smaller adjacent trees. Ownership check required. |
| Why tree nominated               | Large dominant.   |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

# Assessment STEM 2020 Total 174 Age Class Mature

**Age Class** Mature 35 Height (m) Crown Radius (m) 7 5.8 Girth (m) No. of multi-stems (If requried) 1 **General structure** Good **Canopy shape** Good **Tree Location** Unknown Overhead services none **Canopy alteration** Yes <10% **Root Zone Restrictions** Restrcited 30%-50% **Potential conflicts** No

#### **STEM**



### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Specimen   |
|----------------------------|------------|
| Occurance                  | Infrequent |
| Vigour                     | Very Good  |
| Function                   | Important  |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99    |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 99         |

### **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 27+       |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 2         |
| Proximity                | Parkland  |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Moderate  |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 75        |

| Stature Feature               |   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Stature Form                  |   |
| Historic Age 100+             |   |
| Historic Association          |   |
| <b>Historic Commemoration</b> |   |
| Historic Remnant              |   |
| Historic Relict               |   |
| Scientific Source             |   |
| Scientific Rarity             |   |
| Scientific Endangered         |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total      | 0 |
|                               |   |









Arborlab Ltd

Page 4 of 5 2/4/2021, 3:42:16 AM UTC





Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

### 1001, Nominated





#### **CREATED**

- ① 1/18/2021, 5:45:30 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 1/18/2021, 5:49:48 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### LOCATION

© -35.226479, 173.952258

#### **PROJECT**

No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Assessment Date               | January 18, 2021                                  |
| Address                       | 7 Wendywood Lane<br>Kerikeri Northland 0230<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 1001  |
| Species provided                 |   |
| Common name provided             |   |
| Species / Common Verified        | Correction  |
| Tree species verification 2020   | Sequoia sempervirens  |
| Tree Category                    |   |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) | 100   |
| Condition 2020                   | 3 Average   |
| Comments 2020                    | Row of redwood between Wendywood Lane and New World.<br>Multi-row of trees. Tall trees that cab be viewed by the wider Kerikeri community |
| Why tree nominated               | Amenity value.  |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

### **Assessment**

| STEM 2020 Total                  | 180     |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| Age Class                        | Mature  |
| Height (m)                       | 34      |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 5       |
| Girth (m)                        | 3       |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) | 1       |
| General structure                | Good    |
| Canopy shape                     | Good    |
| Tree Location                    | Unknown |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                |         |
| Root Zone Restrictions           |         |
| Potential conflicts              | No      |

### **STEM**

### **STEM Evaluation**



| A    |       |      |        |
|------|-------|------|--------|
| Cond | ition | ⊢vai | uation |

| Form                       | Very Good  |
|----------------------------|------------|
| Occurance                  | Infrequent |
| Vigour                     | Good       |
| Function                   | Important  |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99    |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 87         |

### **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 27+       |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 4         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Important |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 93        |

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |





Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

### 1003, Nominated





#### **CREATED**

- ① 1/18/2021, 11:23:39 PM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 1/18/2021, 11:38:40 PM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### **LOCATION**

#### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Assessment Date               | January 19, 2021                                  |
| Address                       | 58 Raihara Street<br>Kaikohe Northland 0405<br>NZ |

| Details                          |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Object ID                        | 1003   |
| Species provided                 |  |
| Common name provided             |  |
| Species / Common Verified        | Correction   |
| Tree species verification 2020   | Quercus robur  |
| Tree Category                    |  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |  |
| Condition 2020                   | 1 Excellent  |
| Comments 2020                    | Arborlab nominated tree.  Specimen tree. Very wide-spreading. Possible one of NZ largest.  Develops multiple leaders from 1 metre above ground level.  Growing within St Johns property.  Ownership permission needs to be gained.  Historical credentials need to be assessed, including age. |
| Why tree nominated               |  |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes  |

| Assessment                       |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 186     |
| Age Class                        | Mature  |
| Height (m)                       | 21      |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 15      |
| Girth (m)                        | 6.7     |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) |         |
| General structure                | Good    |
| Canopy shape                     | Good    |
| Tree Location                    | Private |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                |         |
| Root Zone Restrictions           |         |



| Potential conflicts | No |
|---------------------|----|
|                     |    |

#### **STEM**

### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Specimen  |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Occurance                  | Common    |
| Vigour                     | Very Good |
| Function                   | Important |
| Age (Years)                | 100+      |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 99        |

### **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 21 - 26   |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 2         |
| Proximity                | Group 3+  |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Important |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 87        |

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |



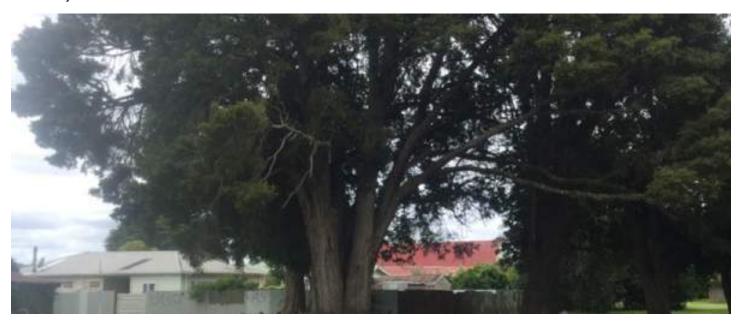






Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

### 1004, Nominated





#### **CREATED**

- ① 1/18/2021, 11:46:23 PM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 1/18/2021, 11:52:31 PM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### LOCATION

© -35.405941, 173.797629

#### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated                    |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Assessment Date               | January 19, 2021             |
| Address                       | Kaikohe Northland 0405<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 1004  |
| Species provided                 |   |
| Common name provided             |   |
| Species / Common Verified        | Correction  |
| Tree species verification 2020   | Podocarpus totara   |
| Tree Category                    |   |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |   |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good  |
| Comments 2020                    | Large totara in reserve.  Multiple stems from ground level. Within wider group of native. |
| Why tree nominated               |   |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

#### STEM 2020 Total 132 **Age Class** Veteran Height (m) 16 Crown Radius (m) 10 8 Girth (m) No. of multi-stems (If requried) 5 **General structure** Fair **Canopy shape** Good **Tree Location** Park Overhead services none **Canopy alteration**

### **STEM**

**Root Zone Restrictions** 

**Potential conflicts** 

**Assessment** 

#### **STEM Evaluation**



No

| A    |       |      |        |
|------|-------|------|--------|
| Cond | ition | ⊢vai | uation |

| Form                       | Good      |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Occurance                  | Common    |
| Vigour                     | good      |
| Function                   | Important |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99   |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 75        |

### **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 15 - 20   |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 0.5       |
| Proximity                | Parkland  |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Important |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 57        |

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |







Page 4 of 5 2/4/2021, 3:48:08 AM UTC

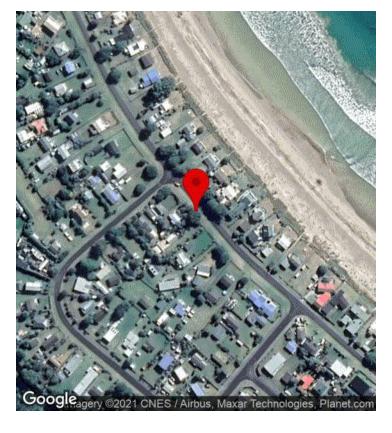




Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

### 1005, Nominated





#### **CREATED**

- ① 1/19/2021, 9:38:48 PM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 1/19/2021, 9:51:04 PM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### **LOCATION**

○ -34.994187, 173.710545

#### **PROJECT**

No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Assessment Date               | January 20, 2021                                  |
| Address                       | 33 Marlin Drive<br>Taupo Bay Northland 0494<br>NZ |

| Details                          |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Object ID                        | 1005   |
| Species provided                 |  |
| Common name provided             |  |
| Species / Common Verified        | Correction   |
| Tree species verification 2020   | Metrosideros excelsa   |
| Tree Category                    |  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |  |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good   |
| Comments 2020                    | Large tree within roadside berm.  Develops three stems at ground level. One upright and two near horizontal from attachment point. Given the angle of stems and to ensure longevity propping could be introduced.  Large wide spreading, significant coastal p?hutukawa  Girth 3.9, 3.4 and 2.9. |
| Why tree nominated               |  |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes  |

| Assessment                       |              |
|----------------------------------|--------------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 150          |
| Age Class                        | Veteran      |
| Height (m)                       | 10           |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 12           |
| Girth (m)                        | 10.2         |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) | 3            |
| General structure                | Fair         |
| Canopy shape                     | Good         |
| Tree Location                    | Road Reserve |
| Overhead services                | none         |
| Canopy alteration                |              |
| Root Zone Restrictions           |              |
| Potential conflicts              | No           |



#### **STEM**

### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Very Good |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Occurance                  | Common    |
| Vigour                     | Good      |
| Function                   | Important |
| Age (Years)                | 100+      |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 87        |

### **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 9 - 14    |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 1         |
| Proximity                | Group 3+  |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Moderate  |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 63        |

| Stature Feature               |   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Stature Form                  |   |
| Historic Age 100+             |   |
| <b>Historic Association</b>   |   |
| <b>Historic Commemoration</b> |   |
| Historic Remnant              |   |
| Historic Relict               |   |
| Scientific Source             |   |
| Scientific Rarity             |   |
| Scientific Endangered         |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total      | 0 |
|                               |   |











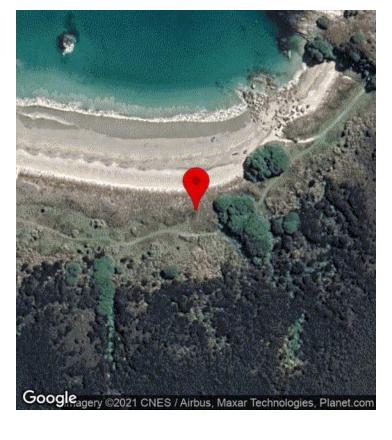




Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 1006, Nominated





#### **CREATED**

- ① 1/20/2021, 2:56:32 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 1/20/2021, 3:01:04 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### **LOCATION**

© -34.835344, 173.417922

#### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated        |
|-------------------------------|------------------|
| Assessment Date               | January 20, 2021 |
| Address                       | NZ               |

| Details                          |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Object ID                        | 1006   |
| Species provided                 |  |
| Common name provided             |  |
| Species / Common Verified        | Correction   |
| Tree species verification 2020   | Metrosideros excelsa   |
| Tree Category                    |  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |  |
| Condition 2020                   | 1 Excellent  |
| Comments 2020                    | Arborlab nominated trees.  Pohutukawa aligning foreshore of Waikato Bay and Maitai Bay. Significant specimens. All pohutukawa growing within the foreshore owned by Coucnil should be protected.  Ownership of these trees need to be clarified. |
| Why tree nominated               |  |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes  |

# **Assessment**

| 204                              |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Veteran                          |  |
| 16                               |  |
|                                  |  |
|                                  |  |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) |  |
| Good                             |  |
| Good                             |  |
|                                  |  |
| none                             |  |
|                                  |  |
|                                  |  |
| No                               |  |
|                                  |  |

# STEM



## **STEM Evaluation**

# **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Specimen  |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Occurance                  | Common    |
| Vigour                     | Very Good |
| Function                   | Major     |
| Age (Years)                | 100+      |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 111       |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 15 - 20     |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| Visibility (km)          | 2           |
| Proximity                | Group 10+   |
| Role                     | Major       |
| Climate                  | Significant |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 93          |

| Stature Feature               |   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Stature Form                  |   |
| Historic Age 100+             |   |
| Historic Association          |   |
| <b>Historic Commemoration</b> |   |
| Historic Remnant              |   |
| Historic Relict               |   |
| Scientific Source             |   |
| Scientific Rarity             |   |
| Scientific Endangered         |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total      | 0 |
|                               |   |









Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 31, Nominated





#### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:04 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:03:22 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### **LOCATION**

© -35.119093, 173.268824

#### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated                                     |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Assessment Date               | January 21, 2021                              |
| Address                       | 12 South Road<br>Kaitaia Northland 0410<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 31  |
| Species provided                 |   |
| Common name provided             | Pohutakawa  |
| Species / Common Verified        |   |
| Tree Category                    | Intinsic  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |   |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good  |
| Comments 2020                    | Five trees make up row of p?hutukawa and Puriri aligning road. Park benches located adjacent two trees. One dominant p?hutukawa. 2 Puriri and three p?hutukawa.  Given so close to carriageway future conflict may occur and trees may not be of such a value of worth of notable trees.  STEM value assessment includes all trees  Measurement assessment on average size. |
| Why tree nominated               | Group of mature puriri and pohutukawa in road reserve, South Rd Kaitaia. This tool doesn't allow more than one tree name to be selected.  |
| Arborist opinion                 | No  |

| Assessment                       |              |
|----------------------------------|--------------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 132          |
| Age Class                        | Mature       |
| Height (m)                       | 10           |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 6            |
| Girth (m)                        | 2.5          |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) |              |
| General structure                | Fair         |
| Canopy shape                     | Fair         |
| Tree Location                    | Road Reserve |
| Overhead services                | none         |
| Canopy alteration                |              |
| Root Zone Restrictions           |              |
| Potential conflicts              | No           |



# **STEM Evaluation**

# **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Good      |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Occurance                  | Common    |
| Vigour                     | Good      |
| Function                   | Important |
| Age (Years)                | 40 - 79   |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 69        |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 9 - 14    |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 1         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Important |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 63        |

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |





Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 75, Nominated





#### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:06 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:19:33 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### **LOCATION**

© -35.360815, 173.544268

#### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated        |
|-------------------------------|------------------|
| Assessment Date               | January 18, 2021 |
| Address                       |                  |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 75  |
| Species provided                 | Fraxinus sp.  |
| Common name provided             | Ash   |
| Species / Common Verified        | Yes   |
| Tree Category                    | Heritage  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |   |
| Condition 2020                   | 3 Average   |
| Comments 2020                    | Growing in childrens play area. Apparatus built around the base of the tree (pirate ship).  Develops multiple stems at 2m above ground. Some Unions poorly formed.  Recent 80mm branch failure.  Healthy tree, though given the propensity of branch failure in this species, without this tree having nationally recognised characteristics or values, it inclusion may not be wise. |
| Why tree nominated               | Only Ash in the village shade for Children size/stature/form located inside playcentre gate over pirate ship.   |
| Arborist opinion                 | No  |

| Assessment                       |      |
|----------------------------------|------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 132  |
| Age Class                        |      |
| Height (m)                       | 17   |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 6    |
| Girth (m)                        | 2.5  |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) |      |
| General structure                | Fair |
| Canopy shape                     | Fair |
| Tree Location                    |      |
| Overhead services                | none |
| Canopy alteration                |      |
| Root Zone Restrictions           |      |
| Potential conflicts              | No   |



## **STEM Evaluation**

# **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Good       |
|----------------------------|------------|
| Occurance                  | Infrequent |
| Vigour                     | Good       |
| Function                   | Important  |
| Age (Years)                | 40 - 79    |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 75         |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 15 - 20   |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 0.5       |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Moderate  |
| Climate                  | Important |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 57        |

| Stature Feature   |   |
|---|---|
| Stature Form  |   |
| Historic Age 100+   |   |
| Historic Association                                      |   |
| Historic Commemoration                                    |   |
| Historic Remnant  |   |
| Historic Relict   |   |
| Scientific Source   |   |
| Scientific Rarity   |   |
| Scientific Endangered                                     |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total                                  | 0 |
| Scientific Source Scientific Rarity Scientific Endangered |   |









Arborlab Ltd

Page 4 of 5 2/4/2021, 3:26:47 AM UTC





Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 83, Nominated





#### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:23 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:21:15 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### **LOCATION**

© -35.392804, 173.505137

#### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Assessment Date               | July 30, 2020                                    |
| Address                       | 2A Parnell Street<br>Rawene Northland 0473<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 83  |
| Species provided                 |   |
| Common name provided             |   |
| Species / Common Verified        | Correction  |
| Tree species verification 2020   | Quercus robur   |
| Tree Category                    | Intinsic  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |   |
| Condition 2020                   |   |
| Comments 2020                    | Growing in flush garden bed that is borders by kerb and channel and footpath paving.  Single stem develops into twin stem at 2m. The two stems are grafted just above union. Historically canopy raised with several pruning points on stems. Good branch unions throughout. Canopy maintenance throughout, some of which may have reduced lateral and height. Provides good amenity and character to town central. |
| Why tree nominated               | Oak - Quercus robur Possibly 100 years old, important amenity tree, visual contribution, shade, streetscape, good form however needs to be managed and maintained.  |
| Arborist opinion                 | No  |

| Assessment                       |                 |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 132             |
| Age Class                        | Mature          |
| Height (m)                       | 10              |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 8               |
| Girth (m)                        | 2.4             |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) | 1               |
| General structure                | Good            |
| Canopy shape                     | Fair            |
| Tree Location                    | Road Reserve    |
| Overhead services                | none            |
| Canopy alteration                | Yes 20%         |
| Root Zone Restrictions           | Restrcited >50% |
| Potential conflicts              | No              |



# **STEM Evaluation**

# **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Good       |
|----------------------------|------------|
| Occurance                  | Infrequent |
| Vigour                     | Good       |
| Function                   | Important  |
| Age (Years)                | 40 - 79    |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 75         |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 9 - 14    |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 0.5       |
| Proximity                | Group 3+  |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Moderate  |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 57        |

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |





Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 35, Nominated





#### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:27 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:04:08 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### LOCATION

© -35.257592, 174.131053

#### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Assessment Date               | July 21, 2020   |
| Address                       | 51–65 Long Beach Road<br>Russell Northland 0202<br>NZ |

| Details                          |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Object ID                        | 35   |
| Species provided                 |  |
| Common name provided             | Pohutakawa   |
| Species / Common Verified        | Yes  |
| Tree Category                    | Intinsic   |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) | 5  |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good   |
| Comments 2020                    | Four medium and one large sized p?hutukawa growing on edge of foreshore.  Tree 1: northern end of beach. Good health. 10m high. Twin stem at ground level. Girth 5.3. Canopy spread 18m. Large tree at entrance of beach. Adjacent car park. High amenity value.  Tree 2: average to poor health, could be beginning to decline. 5m high. Multi stem at ground level.  Trees 3: good health. 6m high. Multiple stems at ground.  Tree 4: good health. 4m high. Multi stems from 500mm above ground level. Branch damage on road side, appears to have been cut for vehicle access. Larger tree across road in private property.  Tree 5: good health. 5m high. Develops multi stems at 700mm above ground level.  Stem value carried out on Tree 1  Tree 1 is worthy of notable status. Remaining are not. |
| Why tree nominated               | Five Pohutakawas on beach front at Long Beach, Russell. All on FNDC road reserve. Provide shade where otherwise there is none, are important part of landscape, anomalous to list Moreton Bay Fig and not NZ natives, good trees with many years left  |
| Arborist opinion                 | Further consideration required - Tree 1 is worthy of noable status. Remaining are not.   |

# STEM 2020 Total 144 Age Class Mature Height (m) 10 Crown Radius (m) 10 Girth (m) 5.3 No. of multi-stems (If requried) 2



| General structure      | Fair               |
|------------------------|--------------------|
| Canopy shape           | Good               |
| Tree Location          | Park               |
| Overhead services      | none               |
| Canopy alteration      | None               |
| Root Zone Restrictions | Restrcited 20%-30% |
| Potential conflicts    | No                 |

# **STEM Evaluation**

# **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Very Good |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Occurance                  | Common    |
| Vigour                     | Very Good |
| Function                   | Important |
| Age (Years)                | 40 - 79   |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 81        |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 9 - 14   |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 4        |
| Proximity                | Group 3+ |
| Role                     | Moderate |
| Climate                  | Minor    |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 63       |

| Stature Feature        |  |
|------------------------|--|
| Stature Form           |  |
| Historic Age 100+      |  |
| Historic Association   |  |
| Historic Commemoration |  |
| Historic Remnant       |  |



| Historic Relict          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |







Page 5 of 6 2/4/2021, 2:10:50 AM UTC



Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 52, Nominated





#### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:05 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:09:53 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### LOCATION

© -35.282155, 174.092002

#### **PROJECT**

No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated                                      |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Assessment Date               | January 19, 2021                               |
| Address                       | 2 Williams Road<br>Paihia Northland 0200<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 52  |
| Species provided                 | Populus deltoides   |
| Common name provided             |   |
| Species / Common Verified        | Correction  |
| Tree species verification 2020   |   |
| Tree Category                    | Intinsic  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) | 1   |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good  |
| Comments 2020                    | Large tree in reserve. Develops two main stems at 1m above ground level. North stem then decides into two stems. All unions are poorly formed. Should be braced. Indications of consistent branch failures of the 80mm range. Size and stature consistent with STEM threshold requirements however given failure rate of branches and poor union further consideration required on listing notable. |
| Why tree nominated               | Stunning feature in the Paihia domain.  |
| Arborist opinion                 | Further consideration required  |

| Assessment                       |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 156     |
| Age Class                        | Veteran |
| Height (m)                       | 27      |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 8       |
| Girth (m)                        | 5.4     |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) | 3       |
| General structure                | Fair    |
| Canopy shape                     | Fair    |
| Tree Location                    | Park    |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                |         |
| Root Zone Restrictions           |         |
| Potential conflicts              | No      |



## **STEM Evaluation**

# **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Good      |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Occurance                  | Common    |
| Vigour                     | Good      |
| Function                   | Important |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99   |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 75        |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 27+       |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 2         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Moderate  |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 81        |

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |





Arborlab Ltd

Page 4 of 5 2/4/2021, 3:03:45 AM UTC







Appendix B – Individual report of trees scoring over 130 that are not recommended to be included in the notable tree list.

Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 11, Nominated



#### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:16 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/3/2021, 11:51:46 PM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### LOCATION

#### PROJECT

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Assessment Date               | January 18, 2021                                 |
| Address                       | 8 Maning Street<br>Kohukohu Northland 0491<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 11  |
| Species provided                 | Araucaria bidwilli  |
| Common name provided             | Bunya-bunya Pine  |
| Species / Common Verified        | Yes   |
| Tree Category                    | Heritage  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |   |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good  |
| Comments 2020                    | Twin stemmed develops at 7m. Adjacent to a similar sized large tulip tree, which suppresses one side of this tree.  Possible canker at base. Not effecting health.  |
| Why tree nominated               | I propose that the default position in the plan for designated HERITAGE PRECINCTS is that ALL trees and sizeable shrubs be classified as Notable.this would enable their historical and botanical "worth" to be researched before removal or pruning etc. |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

| 132     |
|---------|
| Mature  |
| 18      |
| 6       |
| 3.2     |
|         |
| Fair    |
| Fair    |
| Private |
| none    |
|         |
|         |
| No      |
|         |



## **STEM Evaluation**

# **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Moderate   |
|----------------------------|------------|
| Occurance                  | Infrequent |
| Vigour                     | Good       |
| Function                   | Useful     |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99    |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 69         |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 15 - 20   |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 2         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Moderate  |
| Climate                  | Moderate  |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 63        |

# **Notable Evaluation**

| Stature Feature   |   |
|---|---|
| Stature Form  |   |
| Historic Age 100+   |   |
| Historic Association                                      |   |
| Historic Commemoration                                    |   |
| Historic Remnant  |   |
| Historic Relict   |   |
| Scientific Source   |   |
| Scientific Rarity   |   |
| Scientific Endangered                                     |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total                                  | 0 |
| Scientific Source Scientific Rarity Scientific Endangered |   |



Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 12, Nominated





#### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:16 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/3/2021, 11:51:57 PM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### LOCATION

© -35.361725, 173.542793

#### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Assessment Date               | January 18, 2021                                  |
| Address                       | 10 Maning Street<br>Kohukohu Northland 0491<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 12  |
| Species provided                 | Araucaria bidwilli  |
| Common name provided             | Bunya-bunya Pine  |
| Species / Common Verified        | Correction  |
| Tree species verification 2020   | Araucaria heterophylla  |
| Tree Category                    | Heritage  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |   |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good  |
| Comments 2020                    | Tall tree on side of hill above harbour.  |
|                                  | Dominant tree that is part of a group of trees on a private boundary.   |
| Why tree nominated               | I propose that the default position in the plan for designated HERITAGE PRECINCTS is that ALL trees and sizeable shrubs be classified as Notable.this would enable their historical and botanical "worth' to be researched before removal or pruning etc. |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

| Assessment                       |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 150     |
| Age Class                        | Mature  |
| Height (m)                       | 32      |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 6       |
| Girth (m)                        | 2.4     |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) |         |
| General structure                | Good    |
| Canopy shape                     | Good    |
| Tree Location                    | Private |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                |         |
| Root Zone Restrictions           |         |
| Potential conflicts              | No      |



## **STEM Evaluation**

# **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Very Good |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Occurance                  | Common    |
| Vigour                     | Good      |
| Function                   | Useful    |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99   |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 75        |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 27+       |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 2         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Moderate  |
| Climate                  | Moderate  |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 75        |

| Stature Feature               |   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Stature Form                  |   |
| Historic Age 100+             |   |
| Historic Association          |   |
| <b>Historic Commemoration</b> |   |
| Historic Remnant              |   |
| Historic Relict               |   |
| Scientific Source             |   |
| Scientific Rarity             |   |
| Scientific Endangered         |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total      | 0 |
|                               |   |

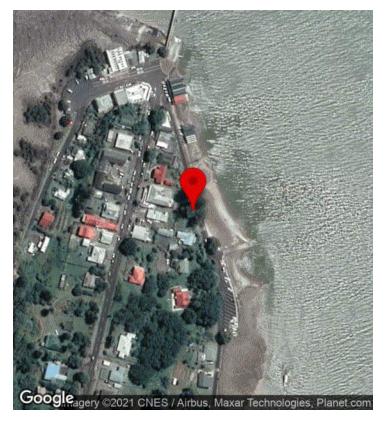




Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

### 15, Nominated





### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:18 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/3/2021, 11:52:33 PM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### **LOCATION**

© -35.393622, 173.505516

#### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Assessment Date               | July 30, 2020                                      |
| Address                       | 5 Clendon Esplanade<br>Rawene Northland 0473<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 15  |
| Species provided                 | Ficus macrophyllal  |
| Common name provided             | Morton Bay Fig  |
| Species / Common Verified        | Correction  |
| Tree species verification 2020   | Ficus macrophylla   |
| Tree Category                    | Heritage  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |   |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good  |
| Comments 2020                    | Location amended. This tree is not growing within Clendon House.  Growing east of hotel at edge of bank. Road below.  Adjacent two Norfolk Island Pines. Tree laterally conflicts with Pines branches.  Canopy raised and evidence of significant branch failure. Girth estimated.  Twin stems develop into large, significant multi branches. Major wound at base of union indication signify stem failure. Canopy shape uneven as result.  Notable evaluation recommended |
| Why tree nominated               | There ae too many trees in Rawene Heritage Precinct to list individually. This format is too restrictive for such cases. The trees, gardens in Heritage Precincts are often as important as the buildings. EG Clendon House grounds/landscape.  |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

| Assessment                       |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 150     |
| Age Class                        | Mature  |
| Height (m)                       | 17      |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 15      |
| Girth (m)                        | 6       |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) | 2       |
| General structure                | Fair    |
| Canopy shape                     | Fair    |
| Tree Location                    | Private |
| Overhead services                | none    |



| Canopy alteration      | Yes 30% |
|------------------------|---------|
| Root Zone Restrictions | Open    |
| Potential conflicts    | No      |

### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Moderate   |
|----------------------------|------------|
| Occurance                  | Infrequent |
| Vigour                     | Good       |
| Function                   | Important  |
| Age (Years)                | 100+       |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 81         |

### **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 15 - 20   |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 4         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Moderate  |
| Climate                  | Moderate  |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 69        |

| Stature Feature        |  |
|------------------------|--|
| Stature Form           |  |
| Historic Age 100+      |  |
| Historic Association   |  |
| Historic Commemoration |  |
| Historic Remnant       |  |
| Historic Relict        |  |
| Scientific Source      |  |
| Scientific Rarity      |  |
| Scientific Endangered  |  |



Notable Evaluation Total

0







Arborlab Ltd

Page 5 of 6 2/4/2021, 2:05:03 AM UTC





Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

### 17, Nominated





### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:04 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/3/2021, 11:53:13 PM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

### **LOCATION**

© -35.216560, 173.961694

### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated        |
|-------------------------------|------------------|
| Assessment Date               | January 18, 2021 |
| Address                       |                  |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 17  |
| Species provided                 |   |
| Common name provided             |   |
| Species / Common Verified        | Correction  |
| Tree species verification 2020   | Cinnamomum camphora   |
| Tree Category                    | Intinsic  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |   |
| Condition 2020                   | 3 Average   |
| Comments 2020                    | Wide spreading canopy. 6 main stems that have wide well formed unions. Upper canopy thinning. Some deadwood with crown require removal. Good amenity value with unique root flare buttress roots. |
| Why tree nominated               | Huge tree that is great for climbing in.  |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

### **Assessment** STEM 2020 Total 144 **Age Class** Mature Height (m) 16 Crown Radius (m) 12 Girth (m) 11 6 No. of multi-stems (If requried) **General structure** Fair Canopy shape Good **Tree Location** Park Overhead services none **Canopy alteration Root Zone Restrictions Potential conflicts** No

### **STEM**

### **STEM Evaluation**



| <b>^</b>  | <b>—</b> 1 | <b>-4:</b> |
|-----------|------------|------------|
| CONDITION | <b>HV2</b> | IIIATIAN   |
| Condition | _va        | ıualıvıı   |

| Form                       | Very Good  |
|----------------------------|------------|
| Occurance                  | Infrequent |
| Vigour                     | Some       |
| Function                   | Important  |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99    |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 81         |

## **Amenity Evaluation**

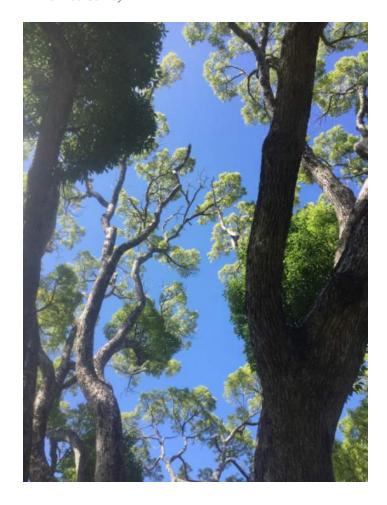
| Stature (m)              | 15 - 20   |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 1         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Moderate  |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 63        |

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |





Page 4 of 5 2/4/2021, 2:05:56 AM UTC



Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

### 24, Nominated





### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:22 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/3/2021, 11:54:46 PM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### **LOCATION**

○ -35.262577, 174.121579

### **PROJECT**

No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Assessment Date               | July 22, 2020                                    |
| Address                       | 17–27 The Strand<br>Russell Northland 0202<br>NZ |

| Details                          |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Object ID                        | 24   |
| Species provided                 | Metrosideros excelsa   |
| Common name provided             | Pohutakawa   |
| Species / Common Verified        | Yes  |
| Tree Category                    | Heritage   |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |  |
| Condition 2020                   |  |
| Comments 2020                    | 33 trees growing on foreshore. Varying size and health attributes. Predominantly 8-10m tall. Largest canopy width approx. 20m. Girth range from 1.5 - 4m. All. Multiple stems at ground. Details and STEM assessment taken from average tree               |
| Why tree nominated               | These are the 32 or more pohutukawa trees along the Strand on Russell town's waterfront. They were planted in the 1930s by Lindauer and are now a special and much loved feature of Russell's heritage village. It's surprising they aren't already listed |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes  |

| STEM 2020 Total         150           Age Class         Mature           Height (m)         8           Crown Radius (m)         8           Girth (m)         2.5           No. of multi-stems (If requried)           General structure         Fair           Canopy shape         Fair           Tree Location         Park | Assessment                       |        |
|---|----------------------------------|--------|
| Height (m) 8  Crown Radius (m) 8  Girth (m) 2.5  No. of multi-stems (If requried)  General structure Fair  Canopy shape Fair  | STEM 2020 Total                  | 150    |
| Crown Radius (m) 8  Girth (m) 2.5  No. of multi-stems (If requried)  General structure Fair  Canopy shape Fair  | Age Class                        | Mature |
| Girth (m) 2.5  No. of multi-stems (If requried)  General structure Fair  Canopy shape Fair  | Height (m)                       | 8      |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried)  General structure Fair  Canopy shape Fair   | Crown Radius (m)                 | 8      |
| General structure Fair Canopy shape Fair  | Girth (m)                        | 2.5    |
| Canopy shape Fair   | No. of multi-stems (If requried) |        |
|   | General structure                | Fair   |
| Tree Location Park  | Canopy shape                     | Fair   |
|   | Tree Location                    | Park   |
| Overhead services none  | Overhead services                | none   |
| Canopy alteration   | Canopy alteration                |        |
| Root Zone Restrictions  | Root Zone Restrictions           |        |
| Potential conflicts No  | Potential conflicts              | No     |



### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Good      |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Occurance                  | Common    |
| Vigour                     | Good      |
| Function                   | Important |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99   |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 75        |

### **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 9 - 14    |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 8         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Moderate  |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 75        |

| Stature Feature   |   |
|---|---|
| Stature Form  |   |
| Historic Age 100+   |   |
| Historic Association                                      |   |
| Historic Commemoration                                    |   |
| Historic Remnant  |   |
| Historic Relict   |   |
| Scientific Source   |   |
| Scientific Rarity   |   |
| Scientific Endangered                                     |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total                                  | 0 |
| Scientific Source Scientific Rarity Scientific Endangered |   |





Page 4 of 9 2/4/2021, 2:06:36 AM UTC















Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

### 25, Nominated





### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:25 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/3/2021, 11:54:58 PM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### STATUS

Assessed nominated

### **LOCATION**

### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated                                      |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Assessment Date               | July 22, 2020                                  |
| Address                       | 19 York Street<br>Russell Northland 0202<br>NZ |

| Details                          |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Object ID                        | 25   |
| Species provided                 |  |
| Common name provided             | Pohutakawa   |
| Species / Common Verified        | Yes  |
| Tree Category                    | Heritage   |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |  |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good   |
| Comments 2020                    | Multiple stems at ground level. Canopy raised. Wide spreading symmetrical crown shape. Three main stems. Footpath abuts base of tree. One stem overhangs path with potential contact issues with pedestrians - 1.2 to 1.7m above path.  Species is possible hybrid. Smaller leaf with dense clusters.  East canopy overhangs building and deck.  Good amenity value. |
| Why tree nominated               | This tree is in front of the Thai restaurant in Russell, and must be several decades old. It has heritage value ,having obviously been there as the town has developed around it. As it is in the Main Street ,it should be considered important   |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes  |

| Assessment                       |                 |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 138             |
| Age Class                        | Mature          |
| Height (m)                       | 9               |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 8               |
| Girth (m)                        | 7               |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) | 4               |
| General structure                | Fair            |
| Canopy shape                     | Good            |
| Tree Location                    | Road Reserve    |
| Overhead services                | none            |
| Canopy alteration                | Yes <10%        |
| Root Zone Restrictions           | Restrcited >50% |
| Potential conflicts              | No              |



### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Very Good |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Occurance                  | Common    |
| Vigour                     | Good      |
| Function                   | Important |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99   |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 81        |

### **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 9 - 14    |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 1         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Moderate  |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 57        |

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |











Page 4 of 5 2/4/2021, 2:07:20 AM UTC

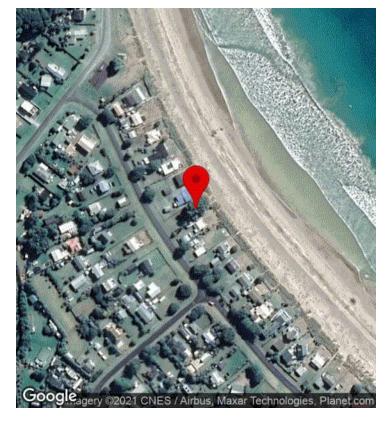




Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

### 27, Nominated





### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:07 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/3/2021, 11:55:22 PM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

### **LOCATION**

○ -34.993111, 173.710180

### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Assessment Date               | January 20, 2021                                  |
| Address                       | 16 Marlin Drive<br>Taupo Bay Northland 0494<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 27  |
| Species provided                 |   |
| Common name provided             | Pohutakawa  |
| Species / Common Verified        |   |
| Tree Category                    | Heritage  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |   |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good  |
| Comments 2020                    | Twin stem p?hutukawa, or possibly two trees close together. Stems combine to create large spreading crown. Growing in narrow reserve at edge of foreshore. Western stem girth 4.8m, eastern stem 5.6 m.  Outstanding specimen coastal p?hutukawa.       |
| Why tree nominated               | The large old pohutukawa in the reserve areas at taupo Bay have the intrinsic values and the heritage values. Also one on road berm area mid way between entrances to Mako Street along Marlin Drive but your map click does not allow multiple entries |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

| Assessment                       |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 180     |
| Age Class                        | Veteran |
| Height (m)                       | 13      |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 10      |
| Girth (m)                        | 11      |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) | 2       |
| General structure                | Fair    |
| Canopy shape                     | Good    |
| Tree Location                    | Park    |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                |         |
| Root Zone Restrictions           |         |
| Potential conflicts              | No      |



### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Good   |
|----------------------------|--------|
| Occurance                  | Common |
| Vigour                     | Good   |
| Function                   | Major  |
| Age (Years)                | 100+   |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 93     |

### **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 9 - 14      |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| Visibility (km)          | 4           |
| Proximity                | Solitary    |
| Role                     | Significant |
| Climate                  | Moderate    |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 87          |

| Stature Feature   |   |
|---|---|
| Stature Form  |   |
| Historic Age 100+   |   |
| Historic Association                                      |   |
| Historic Commemoration                                    |   |
| Historic Remnant  |   |
| Historic Relict   |   |
| Scientific Source   |   |
| Scientific Rarity   |   |
| Scientific Endangered                                     |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total                                  | 0 |
| Scientific Source Scientific Rarity Scientific Endangered |   |











Arborlab Ltd Page 4 of 5 2/4/2021, 2:07:56 AM UTC



Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

### 29, Nominated



#### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:17 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:02:55 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### LOCATION

© -35.263239, 174.121896

### PROJECT

☐ No Project

### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated                                     |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Assessment Date               | July 22, 2020                                 |
| Address                       | 13 The Strand<br>Russell Northland 0202<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 29  |
| Species provided                 | Metrosideros excelsa  |
| Common name provided             | Pohutakawa  |
| Species / Common Verified        | Yes   |
| Tree Category                    | Heritage  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |   |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good  |
| Comments 2020                    | Multi stem from ground level. Stems upright. Poor main union form. Two main stems extending to the road above adjacent building are touching. The top stem maybe resting on lower stem.  Possible stem lowering in future. Need to be periodically monitored.  Screened from foreshore by p?hutukawa. Is part of avenue of p?hutukawa. Significant contribution to foreshore. |
|                                  | Further research on potential historical links required.  |
| Why tree nominated               | This tree is a mature tree and in the Russell Heritage Precinct. It is in the Russell Museum grounds and belongs to the Russell Centennial Trust  |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

| Assessment                       |                 |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 138             |
| Age Class                        | Mature          |
| Height (m)                       | 12              |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 10              |
| Girth (m)                        | 9.8             |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) | 5               |
| General structure                | Fair            |
| Canopy shape                     | Good            |
| Tree Location                    | Park            |
| Overhead services                | none            |
| Canopy alteration                | Yes <10%        |
| Root Zone Restrictions           | Restricted <10% |
| Potential conflicts              | No              |
|                                  |                 |



### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Good    |
|----------------------------|---------|
| Occurance                  | Common  |
| Vigour                     | Good    |
| Function                   | Useful  |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99 |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 69      |

### **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 15 - 20   |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 0.5       |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Moderate  |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 69        |

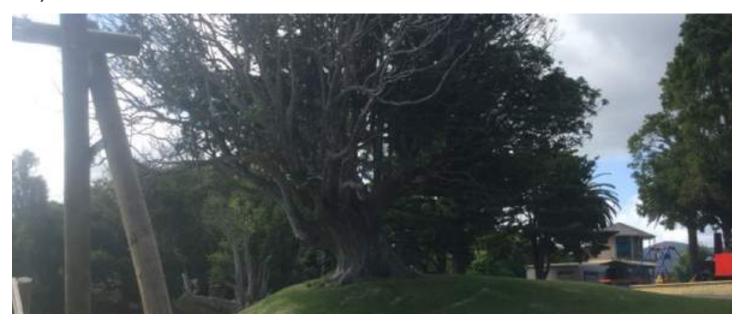
### **Notable Evaluation**

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |



Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

### 34, Nominated





### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:04 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:03:58 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

### **LOCATION**

<sup>⊙</sup> -35.116470, 173.266954

### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated                                     |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Assessment Date               | January 21, 2021                              |
| Address                       | 10 South Road<br>Kaitaia Northland 0410<br>NZ |

| Details                          |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| -<br>Object ID                   | 34   |
| Species provided                 |  |
| Common name provided             | Puriri   |
| Species / Common Verified        |  |
| Tree Category                    | Intinsic   |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |  |
| Condition 2020                   |  |
| Comments 2020                    | A number of Puriri in area but this is best example. Large wide spreading canopy with big girth.  Growing on knoll. Quite a bit of tip dieback, with epicormic growth.  Provides unique and good amenity value for this portion of park. |
| Why tree nominated               | Group of mature puriri and pohutukawa in Jaycee Park area  |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes  |

| Assessment                       |      |
|----------------------------------|------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 138  |
| Age Class                        |      |
| Height (m)                       | 11   |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 10   |
| Girth (m)                        | 8    |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) | 1    |
| General structure                | Good |
| Canopy shape                     | Good |
| Tree Location                    |      |
| Overhead services                | none |
| Canopy alteration                |      |
| Root Zone Restrictions           |      |
| Potential conflicts              | No   |



### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Very Good   |
|----------------------------|-------------|
| Occurance                  | Common      |
| Vigour                     | Poor        |
| Function                   | Significant |
| Age (Years)                | 100+        |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 81          |

### **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 9 - 14      |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| Visibility (km)          | 0.5         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+   |
| Role                     | Significant |
| Climate                  | Moderate    |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 57          |

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |









Arborlab Ltd

Page 4 of 5 2/4/2021, 2:10:11 AM UTC

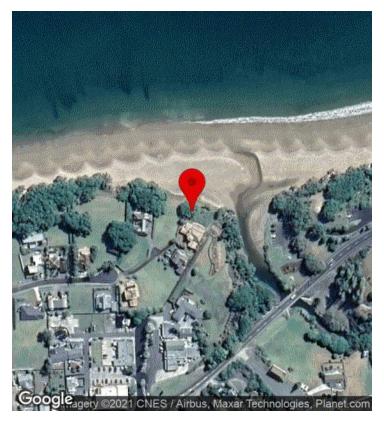




Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

## 36, Nominated





#### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:06 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:04:21 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### STATUS

Assessed nominated

#### LOCATION

© -34.990569, 173.510314

#### **PROJECT**

No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Assessment Date               | January 20, 2021                                       |
| Address                       | 37 Bayside Drive<br>Coopers Beach Northland 0420<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 36  |
| Species provided                 |   |
| Common name provided             | Pohutakawa  |
| Species / Common Verified        |   |
| Tree Category                    | Intinsic  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |   |
| Condition 2020                   | 1 Excellent   |
| Comments 2020                    | No specific tree identified. However Coppers beach p?hutukawa are an exceptional example of coastal p?hutukawa. Nomination should include all p?hutukawa growing on foreshore Council land. |
| Why tree nominated               | Beautiful tree in very public place   |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

### **Assessment**

|                                  | 100     |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 186     |
| Age Class                        | Veteran |
| Height (m)                       | 15      |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 10      |
| Girth (m)                        | 5       |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) |         |
| General structure                | Good    |
| Canopy shape                     | Good    |
| Tree Location                    |         |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                |         |
| Root Zone Restrictions           |         |
| Potential conflicts              | No      |

### **STEM**

### **STEM Evaluation**



| <b>Condition Evaluation</b> |
|-----------------------------|
|-----------------------------|

| Form                       | Specimen |
|----------------------------|----------|
| Occurance                  | Common   |
| Vigour                     | Good     |
| Function                   | Major    |
| Age (Years)                | 100+     |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 105      |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 9 - 14      |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| Visibility (km)          | 4           |
| Proximity                | Parkland    |
| Role                     | Significant |
| Climate                  | Significant |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 81          |

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |





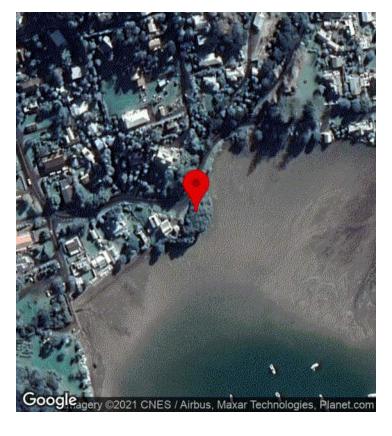




Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

## 38, Nominated





#### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:19 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 3:00:44 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### **LOCATION**

© -35.266659, 174.126713

#### **PROJECT**

🗅 No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Assessment Date               | July 22, 2020                                     |
| Address                       | 5 Florance Avenue<br>Russell Northland 0202<br>NZ |

| Details                          |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Object ID                        | 38   |
| Species provided                 | Metrosideros excelsa   |
| Common name provided             | Pohutakawa   |
| Species / Common Verified        | Yes  |
| Tree Category                    | Intinsic   |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) | 2  |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good   |
| Comments 2020                    | Two large trees growing within bank and overhanging foreshore. Combined canopy with adjacent small p?hutukawa covers 80m. Excellent example of coastal p?hutukawa.  Tree location and identification undertaken on nomination location explanation. Not gps. |
| Why tree nominated               | Located on cliff overlooking Matauwhi Bay, pair, one a very large and old specimen, spectacular in flower. Possibly one of the largest pohutukawa in Russell. On edge of of historic Arcadia Lodge house and garden, perhaps as old or older than house.     |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes  |

| Assessment                       |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 168     |
| Age Class                        | Mature  |
| Height (m)                       | 10      |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 40      |
| Girth (m)                        | 10      |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) | 20      |
| General structure                | Good    |
| Canopy shape                     | Good    |
| Tree Location                    | Unknown |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                | None    |
| Root Zone Restrictions           | Open    |
| Potential conflicts              | No      |
|                                  |         |



### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Very Good   |
|----------------------------|-------------|
| Occurance                  | Common      |
| Vigour                     | Good        |
| Function                   | Significant |
| Age (Years)                | 100+        |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 93          |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 9 - 14    |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 4         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Important |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 75        |

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |





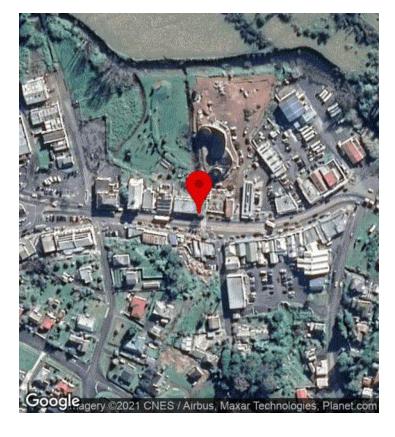




Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 44, Nominated





#### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:19 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:07:09 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### **LOCATION**

#### **PROJECT**

No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Assessment Date               | July 20, 2020                                      |
| Address                       | 60 Gillies Street<br>Kawakawa Northland 0210<br>NZ |

| Details                          |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Object ID                        | 44   |
| Species provided                 |  |
| Common name provided             | London plane   |
| Species / Common Verified        | Yes  |
| Tree Category                    | Heritage   |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |  |
| Condition 2020                   | 3 Average  |
| Comments 2020                    | Recently been topped. Likely for construction works being carried out. Topped at 5m. Likely to regenerate crown. No magnolia found - unable to access rear due to works. Possible misidentified also.                                |
| Why tree nominated               | And the Magnolia. London Plane is in the front of the building on main street. The Magnolia is located at the back of the building. Was planted on the 6th of October 1999, by Frederick Hundertwasser at the Hundertwasser building |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes  |

| Assessment                       |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 150  |
| Age Class                        | Mature   |
| Height (m)                       | 5  |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 1.5  |
| Girth (m)                        | 2  |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) |  |
| General structure                | Good   |
| Canopy shape                     | Poor   |
| Tree Location                    | Road Reserve   |
| Overhead services                | none   |
| Canopy alteration                | Yes >70%   |
| Root Zone Restrictions           | Restrcited >50%  |
| Potential conflicts              | Yes  |
| Conflicts                        | Building, Footpath, Growing within building. Surrounded by pavers. |



### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Poor        |
|----------------------------|-------------|
| Occurance                  | Common      |
| Vigour                     | Excellent   |
| Function                   | Significant |
| Age (Years)                | 40 - 79     |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 75          |

## **Amenity Evaluation**

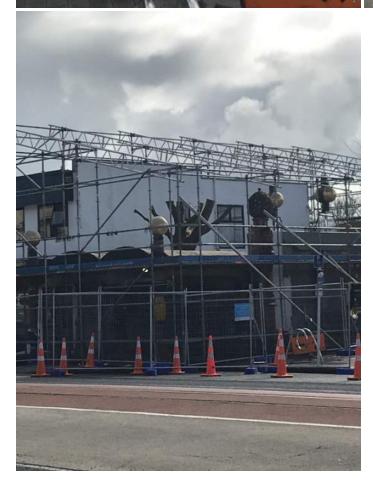
| Stature (m)              | 3 - 8     |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 0.5       |
| Proximity                | Solitary  |
| Role                     | Major     |
| Climate                  | Important |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 75        |

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |











Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

## 46, Nominated





#### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:28 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:07:31 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### **LOCATION**

© -34.834494, 173.418690

#### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated        |
|-------------------------------|------------------|
| Assessment Date               | January 20, 2021 |
| Address                       |                  |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 46  |
| Species provided                 |   |
| Common name provided             | Pohutakawa  |
| Species / Common Verified        |   |
| Tree Category                    | Intinsic  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |   |
| Condition 2020                   |   |
| Comments 2020                    | Possible national importance. Significant p?hutukawa in NZ. Likely single tree has developed three stems through stem lowering, ground contact and egress.  Approx. 43m canopy spread.  Girth possibly 15-20m plus. |
| Why tree nominated               | Biggest in NZ   |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

| Assessment                       |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 216     |
| Age Class                        | Veteran |
| Height (m)                       | 16      |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 21      |
| Girth (m)                        | 15      |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) | 3       |
| General structure                | Good    |
| Canopy shape                     | Good    |
| Tree Location                    | Park    |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                |         |
| Root Zone Restrictions           |         |
| Potential conflicts              | No      |



### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Specimen  |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Occurance                  | Common    |
| Vigour                     | Very Good |
| Function                   | Major     |
| Age (Years)                | 100+      |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 111       |

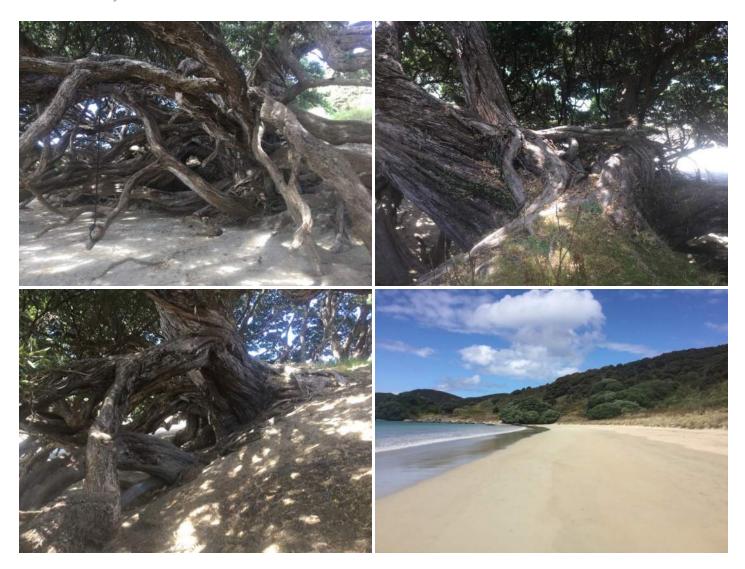
# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 15 - 20     |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| Visibility (km)          | 2           |
| Proximity                | Solitary    |
| Role                     | Major       |
| Climate                  | Significant |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 105         |

| Stature Feature   |   |
|---|---|
| Stature Form  |   |
| Historic Age 100+   |   |
| Historic Association                                      |   |
| Historic Commemoration                                    |   |
| Historic Remnant  |   |
| Historic Relict   |   |
| Scientific Source   |   |
| Scientific Rarity   |   |
| Scientific Endangered                                     |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total                                  | 0 |
| Scientific Source Scientific Rarity Scientific Endangered |   |







Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 49, Nominated



#### **CREATED**

- ① 1/18/2021, 5:18:48 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:08:09 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### LOCATION

© -35.211112, 173.919068

#### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated                                     |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Assessment Date               | January 18, 2021                              |
| Address                       | 4 Klinac Lane<br>Waipapa Northland 0295<br>NZ |

| Details                          |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Object ID                        | 49   |
| Species provided                 |  |
| Common name provided             |  |
| Species / Common Verified        |  |
| Tree Category                    | Intinsic   |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) | 200  |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good   |
| Comments 2020                    | Two groups groups of mature to veteran native trees. Larger group east of Klinac Lane. Predominantly covered with Kaihikatea, followed by Puriri and totara. Significant bush. General comments based on average tree within group.                          |
| Why tree nominated               | There are 2 groups of sizable native trees at Kinac Lane in Waipapa: one between Warehouse and ITM, the other one across the street.  These groups of trees are important for the amenity value and character of this commercial zone.  Photos can be provid |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes  |

| STEM 2020 Total                  | 174     |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| Age Class                        | Veteran |
| Height (m)                       | 20      |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 5       |
| Girth (m)                        | 2.5     |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) |         |
| General structure                | Fair    |
| Canopy shape                     | Good    |
| Tree Location                    | Park    |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                |         |
| Root Zone Restrictions           |         |

**Potential conflicts** 

**Assessment** 



No

### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Good        |
|----------------------------|-------------|
| Occurance                  | Infrequent  |
| Vigour                     | Good        |
| Function                   | Significant |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99     |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 87          |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 21 - 26     |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| Visibility (km)          | 1           |
| Proximity                | Parkland    |
| Role                     | Major       |
| Climate                  | Significant |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 87          |

### **Notable Evaluation**

| Stature Feature               |   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Stature Form                  |   |
| Historic Age 100+             |   |
| Historic Association          |   |
| <b>Historic Commemoration</b> |   |
| Historic Remnant              |   |
| Historic Relict               |   |
| Scientific Source             |   |
| Scientific Rarity             |   |
| Scientific Endangered         |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total      | 0 |
|                               |   |



Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 55, Nominated



#### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:04 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 3:17:27 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### LOCATION

© -35.116537, 173.267189

#### PROJECT

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated                                    |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Assessment Date               | January 21, 2021                             |
| Address                       | 4 South Road<br>Kaitaia Northland 0410<br>NZ |

| Details                          |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Object ID                        | 55   |
| Species provided                 | Vitex lucens   |
| Common name provided             | Puriri   |
| Species / Common Verified        |  |
| Tree Category                    | Heritage   |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |  |
| Condition 2020                   | 4 Poor / Declining   |
| Comments 2020                    | Assumption that this is the 'legend' tree nominated. In different location  This tree is a old reduced veteran that is being managed through retrenchment. |
| Why tree nominated               | legend tree.   |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes  |

| 132    |
|--------|
| Mature |
| 6      |
| 4      |
| 12     |
| 8      |
| Good   |
| Poor   |
| Park   |
| none   |
|        |
|        |
| No     |
|        |

## **STEM Evaluation**



| <b>^</b>  | <b>—</b> 1 | <b>-4:</b> |
|-----------|------------|------------|
| CONDITION | <b>HV2</b> | IIIATIAN   |
| Condition | _va        | ıualıvıı   |

| Form                       | good   |
|----------------------------|--------|
| Occurance                  | Common |
| Vigour                     | Some   |
| Function                   | Major  |
| Age (Years)                | 100+   |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 72     |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 3 - 8       |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| Visibility (km)          | 0.5         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+   |
| Role                     | Significant |
| Climate                  | Minor       |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 42          |

### **Notable Evaluation**

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |



Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 57, Nominated





#### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:28 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 3:21:13 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Private

#### **LOCATION**

© -35.274255, 174.288782

#### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated                    |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Assessment Date               | July 21, 2020                |
| Address                       | Rawhiti Northland 0184<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 57  |
| Species provided                 | Metrosideros excelsa  |
| Common name provided             | Pohutakawa  |
| Species / Common Verified        | Yes   |
| Tree Category                    | Heritage  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) | 21  |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good  |
| Comments 2020                    | More info required on what trees and how many. What was observed are approximately 21 trees slinging the sand dune edge. Predominantly canopy shaped by wind from east (windswept). Multi stemmed from ground level. Girths average 2.5. Largest up 6m girth. Height approx. 10m. |
|                                  | Typical p?hutukawa multi stem poor unions. Targets seasonal. On balance low risk rating.  |
|                                  | Further assessment on cultural values required.   |
|                                  | Eliot Beach   |
| Why tree nominated               | These trees grow on a notable site for tangatawhenua of the area. There are human remains in the sand dunes. I personally would like to add this stand of trees as the land is also on the market to be sold and I would like to protect the sand dunes.                          |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

| STEM 2020 Total                  | 174     |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| Age Class                        | Mature  |
| Height (m)                       | 10      |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 10      |
| Girth (m)                        | 2.5     |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) |         |
| General structure                | Fair    |
| Canopy shape                     | Fair    |
| Tree Location                    | Private |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                | None    |
| Root Zone Restrictions           | Open    |
| Potential conflicts              | No      |



### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Good    |
|----------------------------|---------|
| Occurance                  | Common  |
| Vigour                     | Good    |
| Function                   | Major   |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99 |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 87      |

## **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 9 - 14    |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 8         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Major     |
| Climate                  | Moderate  |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 87        |

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |





Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

## 58, Nominated





#### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:22 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:13:12 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### **LOCATION**

© -35.284254, 174.294276

#### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Assessment Date               | July 21, 2020                                     |
| Address                       | 1207 Rawhiti Road<br>Rawhiti Northland 0184<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 58  |
| Species provided                 | Metrosideros excelsa  |
| Common name provided             | Pohutakawa  |
| Species / Common Verified        | Yes   |
| Tree Category                    | Heritage  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) | 30  |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good  |
| Comments 2020                    | More info required on which trees and how many.  What was observed for this entry - many p?hutukawa growing on edge of foreshore.  Predominantly multiple stemmed from ground level. Typical beach setting p?hutukawa.  Some failure noted.  Assessment outlines average tree in bay. |
| Why tree nominated               | significant tree to tangata whenua  |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

| Assessment                       |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 156     |
| Age Class                        | Mature  |
| Height (m)                       | 10      |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 10      |
| Girth (m)                        | 2.5     |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) |         |
| General structure                | Fair    |
| Canopy shape                     | Fair    |
| Tree Location                    | Unknown |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                | None    |
| Root Zone Restrictions           | Open    |
| Potential conflicts              | No      |



### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Good    |
|----------------------------|---------|
| Occurance                  | Common  |
| Vigour                     | Good    |
| Function                   | Major   |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99 |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 87      |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 9 - 14      |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| Visibility (km)          | 4           |
| Proximity                | Parkland    |
| Role                     | Significant |
| Climate                  | Moderate    |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 69          |

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |









Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

## 60, Nominated





#### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:07 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:13:36 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### **LOCATION**

#### **PROJECT**

No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated                   |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Assessment Date               | July 28, 2020               |
| Address                       | Okiato Northland 0272<br>NZ |

| Details                          |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Object ID                        | 60   |
| Species provided                 |  |
| Common name provided             | Swamp maire  |
| Species / Common Verified        | Yes  |
| Tree Category                    | Scientific   |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |  |
| Condition 2020                   | 3 Average  |
| Comments 2020                    | Two veteran trees. Some typical retrenchment of crown for aged trees. Multi stems. Growing approx. 3m apart. Canopies combine. Assessed as one tree. Growing at edge of wetland.   |
| Why tree nominated               | This pair of 12m swamp maire (Syzygium maire) is very rare within this ecological district, and few are accessible on public land as a source of seed for propogation. The species is vulnerable to Myrtle Rust and requires protection from foot traffic. |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes  |

| STEM 2020 Total                  | 132     |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| Age Class                        | Veteran |
| Height (m)                       | 7       |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 6       |
| Girth (m)                        | 4.5     |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) | 4       |
| General structure                | Fair    |
| Canopy shape                     | Fair    |
| Tree Location                    | Park    |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                | None    |
| Root Zone Restrictions           | Open    |
| Potential conflicts              | No      |

# **STEM Evaluation**



| <b>^</b>  | <b>—</b> 1 | <b>-4:</b> |
|-----------|------------|------------|
| CONDITION | <b>HV2</b> | IIIATIAN   |
| Condition | _va        | ıualıvıı   |

| Form                       | Good        |
|----------------------------|-------------|
| Occurance                  | Rare        |
| Vigour                     | Good        |
| Function                   | Significant |
| Age (Years)                | 40 - 79     |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 87          |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 3 - 8    |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 0.5      |
| Proximity                | Parkland |
| Role                     | Major    |
| Climate                  | Moderate |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 45       |

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |







Arborlab Ltd



Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 86, Nominated





#### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:12 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 3:30:17 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### **LOCATION**

© -35.393510, 173.505460

#### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated                                       |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Assessment Date               | July 30, 2020                                   |
| Address                       | 8 Parnell Street<br>Rawene Northland 0473<br>NZ |

| Details                          |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Object ID                        | 86   |
| Species provided                 |  |
| Common name provided             | Norfolk pine   |
| Species / Common Verified        | Yes  |
| Tree Category                    | Heritage   |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) | 2  |
| Condition 2020                   | 3 Average  |
| Comments 2020                    | Two Norfolk Island Pines at rear of hotel grounds. Approx. 20m apart. Growing at edge of steep bank that drops to road below.  This assessment is for the Northernmost N. Island Pine. This is the tree tallest with larger trunk girth of the two. Longitudinal wound extending from ground up the trunk indicates lightning strike. Bark wound at base likely result also. Canopy lifted to approx 10m. Some regenerating branches as result. Overall health average. Need monitoring of health as result of strike. Unlikely that structural integrity has been effected but internal wood analysis could be worth consideration.  Both trees would be seen for some distance due to being adjacent the foreshore.  Girth estimated due to safety. Further assessment on historical values recommended. |
| Why tree nominated               | Probably over 100 years old, needs research, probably have heritage status often used as sentinels on shorelines to indicate where to land.  Very large trees, very tall, significant landmarks, visual contribution to the landscape  |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes  |

#### **Assessment** STEM 2020 Total 168 **Age Class** Mature Height (m) 37 Crown Radius (m) 10 Girth (m) 4.5 No. of multi-stems (If requried) **General structure** Good Good Canopy shape **Tree Location** Private Overhead services none **Canopy alteration** Yes 20%



| Root Zone Restrictions | Open |
|------------------------|------|
| Potential conflicts    | No   |

## **STEM Evaluation**

# **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Good      |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Occurance                  | Common    |
| Vigour                     | Good      |
| Function                   | Important |
| Age (Years)                | 100+      |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 81        |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 27+       |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 4         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Moderate  |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 87        |

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |









Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 87, Nominated



#### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:12 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:22:02 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### LOCATION

© -35.393575, 173.505463

#### PROJECT

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated                                       |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Assessment Date               | July 30, 2020                                   |
| Address                       | 8 Parnell Street<br>Rawene Northland 0473<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 87  |
| Species provided                 |   |
| Common name provided             | Norfolk pine  |
| Species / Common Verified        | Yes   |
| Tree Category                    | Heritage  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |   |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good  |
| Comments 2020                    | One of two Norfolk Island Pines at rear of hotel grounds. Approx. 20m apart. Growing at edge of steep bank that drops to road.  This assessment is on the Southernmost tree, which is slightly smaller. Somewhat suppressed by adjacent fig tree. Fair health.  Both trees would be seen for some distance due to being adjacent the foreshore.  Further assessment on historical values recommended. |
| Why tree nominated               | Probably over 100 years old, needs research, probably have heritage status often used as sentinels on shorelines to indicate where to land.  Very large trees, very tall, significant landmarks, visual contribution to the landscape   |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

| Assessment                       |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 156     |
| Age Class                        | Mature  |
| Height (m)                       | 28      |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 8       |
| Girth (m)                        | 2.9     |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) |         |
| General structure                | Fair    |
| Canopy shape                     | Fair    |
| Tree Location                    | Private |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                | None    |
| Root Zone Restrictions           | Open    |
| Potential conflicts              | No      |



## **STEM Evaluation**

# **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Moderate  |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Occurance                  | Common    |
| Vigour                     | Good      |
| Function                   | Important |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99   |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 69        |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 27+       |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 4         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Moderate  |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 87        |

# **Notable Evaluation**

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |



Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 90, Nominated





#### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:24 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:23:48 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### **LOCATION**

© -35.393943, 173.504799

#### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Assessment Date               | July 30, 2020                                    |
| Address                       | 12 Parnell Street<br>Rawene Northland 0473<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 90  |
| Species provided                 |   |
| Common name provided             |   |
| Species / Common Verified        | Correction  |
| Tree species verification 2020   | Quercus robur   |
| Tree Category                    | Intinsic  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |   |
| Condition 2020                   | 3 Average   |
| Comments 2020                    | Growing within grass berm. Concrete footpath abuts base of tree. Footpath being lifted likely to be result of tree growth. Trip hazard.  Single stem develops into multi stems at 1.5m. Unions well formed though wound present from old pruning event. Canopy raised over path and road. Predominant branch growth towards east.  Generally healthy tree with good vitality. |
| Why tree nominated               | Oak - Quercus robur<br>Visual contribution to the streetscape, shade tree, appears very healthy   |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

| STEM 2020 Total 132  Age Class Mature  Height (m) 9  Crown Radius (m) 10  Girth (m) 2.8  No. of multi-stems (If requried)  General structure Good  Canopy shape Fair  Tree Location Road Reserve  Overhead services none  Canopy alteration Yes 20%  Root Zone Restrictions Restricted 20%-30%  Potential conflicts No | Assessment                       |                    |
|--|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| Height (m) 9  Crown Radius (m) 10  Girth (m) 2.8  No. of multi-stems (If requried)  General structure Good  Canopy shape Fair  Tree Location Road Reserve  Overhead services none  Canopy alteration Yes 20%  Root Zone Restrictions Restricted 20%-30%  | STEM 2020 Total                  | 132                |
| Crown Radius (m) 10  Girth (m) 2.8  No. of multi-stems (If requried)  General structure Good  Canopy shape Fair  Tree Location Road Reserve  Overhead services none  Canopy alteration Yes 20%  Root Zone Restrictions Restricted 20%-30%  | Age Class                        | Mature             |
| Girth (m) 2.8  No. of multi-stems (If requried)  General structure Good  Canopy shape Fair  Tree Location Road Reserve  Overhead services none  Canopy alteration Yes 20%  Root Zone Restrictions Restricted 20%-30%   | Height (m)                       | 9                  |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried)  General structure Good  Canopy shape Fair  Tree Location Road Reserve  Overhead services none  Canopy alteration Yes 20%  Root Zone Restrictions Restricted 20%-30%  | Crown Radius (m)                 | 10                 |
| General structure Good  Canopy shape Fair  Tree Location Road Reserve  Overhead services none  Canopy alteration Yes 20%  Root Zone Restrictions Restricted 20%-30%  | Girth (m)                        | 2.8                |
| Canopy shape Fair  Tree Location Road Reserve  Overhead services none  Canopy alteration Yes 20%  Root Zone Restrictions Restricted 20%-30%  | No. of multi-stems (If requried) |                    |
| Tree Location Road Reserve  Overhead services none  Canopy alteration Yes 20%  Root Zone Restrictions Restricted 20%-30%   | General structure                | Good               |
| Overhead services none Canopy alteration Yes 20% Root Zone Restrictions Restricted 20%-30%   | Canopy shape                     | Fair               |
| Canopy alteration Yes 20%  Root Zone Restrictions Restricted 20%-30%   | Tree Location                    | Road Reserve       |
| Root Zone Restrictions Restricted 20%-30%  | Overhead services                | none               |
|  | Canopy alteration                | Yes 20%            |
| Potential conflicts No   | Root Zone Restrictions           | Restrcited 20%-30% |
|  | Potential conflicts              | No                 |



## **STEM Evaluation**

# **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Good       |
|----------------------------|------------|
| Occurance                  | Infrequent |
| Vigour                     | Very Good  |
| Function                   | Useful     |
| Age (Years)                | 40 - 79    |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 75         |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 9 - 14   |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 1        |
| Proximity                | Group 3+ |
| Role                     | Moderate |
| Climate                  | Moderate |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 57       |

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |







Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 91, Nominated



#### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:18 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:24:09 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### LOCATION

○ -35.394257, 173.505563

#### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Assessment Date               | July 30, 2020                                    |
| Address                       | 14 Parnell Street<br>Rawene Northland 0473<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 91  |
| Species provided                 | No  |
| Common name provided             |   |
| Species / Common Verified        | Correction  |
| Tree species verification 2020   | Quercus robur   |
| Tree Category                    | Heritage  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) | 2   |
| Condition 2020                   | 3 Average   |
| Comments 2020                    | Row of 4 mature Oaks along eastern boundary of Clendon House. Largest outlined in measurements below. |
|                                  | All trees of fair health with some dieback within crowns. On historical grounds.                      |
|                                  | Possibly contributing to bank stabilisation.  |
|                                  | Some failure have occurred.   |
|                                  | A thorough above ground assessment should be carried out to check on decay within stems.              |
| Why tree nominated               | Oak, Date Palm, Norfolk Island Hibiscus,  |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

| Assessment |
|------------|
|            |

| STEM 2020 Total                  | 156     |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| Age Class                        | Veteran |
| Height (m)                       | 12      |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 10      |
| Girth (m)                        | 3.9     |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) | 1       |
| General structure                | Fair    |
| Canopy shape                     | Fair    |
| Tree Location                    | Private |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                |         |
| Root Zone Restrictions           |         |
| Potential conflicts              | No      |



## **STEM Evaluation**

# **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Very Good   |
|----------------------------|-------------|
| Occurance                  | Common      |
| Vigour                     | Some        |
| Function                   | Significant |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99     |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 81          |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 9 - 14    |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 4         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Important |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 75        |

# **Notable Evaluation**

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |



Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 93, Nominated





#### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:21 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:24:54 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### **LOCATION**

© -35.393927, 173.505732

#### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Assessment Date               | July 30, 2020                                      |
| Address                       | 8 Clendon Esplanade<br>Rawene Northland 0473<br>NZ |

| Details                          |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Object ID                        | 93   |
| Species provided                 | Metrosideros excelsa   |
| Common name provided             | Pohutakawa   |
| Species / Common Verified        |  |
| Tree Category                    | Intinsic   |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |  |
| Condition 2020                   | 3 Average  |
| Comments 2020                    | Growing adjacent to seawall and road. Changing sheds within canopy. Swing attached to branch that overhangs beach.  Multi stems from ground level. Typical attaches stems for p?hutukawa. No evidence of stem subsidence.  Generally health tree with fair vitality. |
| Why tree nominated               | Large tree contains tyre swing for children. Provides essential shade. Highly visible in the landscape. Potentially on the road but can be managed. will need dead wooding occasionally. Assists with erosion control.   |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes  |

| Assessment                       |                 |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 144             |
| Age Class                        | Mature          |
| Height (m)                       | 9               |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 6               |
| Girth (m)                        | 6               |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) | 7               |
| General structure                | Fair            |
| Canopy shape                     | Fair            |
| Tree Location                    | Park            |
| Overhead services                | none            |
| Canopy alteration                |                 |
| Root Zone Restrictions           | Restrcited >50% |
| Potential conflicts              | No              |



## **STEM Evaluation**

# **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Good      |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Occurance                  | Common    |
| Vigour                     | Good      |
| Function                   | Important |
| Age (Years)                | 40 - 79   |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 69        |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 9 - 14    |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 4         |
| Proximity                | Group 3+  |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Moderate  |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 75        |

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |

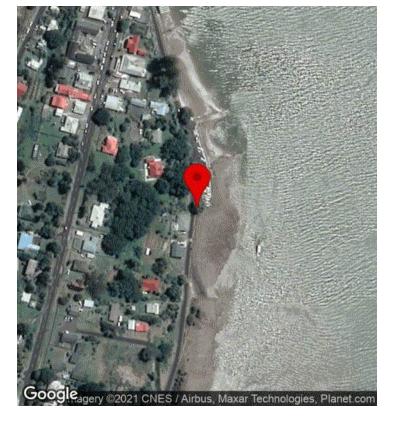




Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 95, Nominated





#### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:21 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:25:22 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### LOCATION

© -35.394721, 173.505849

#### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Assessment Date               | July 30, 2020                                      |
| Address                       | 7 Clendon Esplanade<br>Rawene Northland 0473<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 95  |
| Species provided                 |   |
| Common name provided             |   |
| Species / Common Verified        | Correction  |
| Tree species verification 2020   | Metrosideros excelsa  |
| Tree Category                    | Intinsic  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |   |
| Condition 2020                   | 3 Average   |
| Comments 2020                    | Growing at end of car park area. Adjacent to seawall. Surrounded by asphalt. Multi stems from ground level. Aerial roots developing throughout canopy. Canopy lifted above road. Middle canopy declining. |
| Why tree nominated               | Large tree significant amenity value, shade tree in boat storage area.  |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

| Assessment                       |              |
|----------------------------------|--------------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 132          |
| Age Class                        | Mature       |
| Height (m)                       | 9            |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 5            |
| Girth (m)                        | 7            |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) | 6            |
| General structure                | Fair         |
| Canopy shape                     | Fair         |
| Tree Location                    | Road Reserve |
| Overhead services                | none         |
| Canopy alteration                | Yes 20%      |
| Root Zone Restrictions           |              |
| Potential conflicts              | No           |



### **STEM Evaluation**

## **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Good    |
|----------------------------|---------|
| Occurance                  | Common  |
| Vigour                     | Good    |
| Function                   | Useful  |
| Age (Years)                | 40 - 79 |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 63      |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 9 - 14   |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 4        |
| Proximity                | Group 3+ |
| Role                     | Moderate |
| Climate                  | Moderate |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 69       |

| Stature Feature             |   |
|-----------------------------|---|
| Stature Form                |   |
| Historic Age 100+           |   |
| <b>Historic Association</b> |   |
| Historic Commemoration      |   |
| Historic Remnant            |   |
| Historic Relict             |   |
| Scientific Source           |   |
| Scientific Rarity           |   |
| Scientific Endangered       |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total    | 0 |

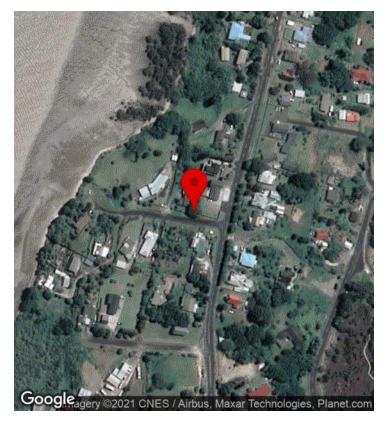




Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 96, Nominated





#### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:07 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:25:33 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### **LOCATION**

© -35.396604, 173.503548

#### **PROJECT**

No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated                                      |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Assessment Date               | July 30, 2020                                  |
| Address                       | 1 Gundry Street<br>Rawene Northland 0473<br>NZ |

| Details                          |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Object ID                        | 96   |
| Species provided                 |  |
| Common name provided             | Puriri   |
| Species / Common Verified        | Yes  |
| Tree Category                    | Intinsic   |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |  |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good   |
| Comments 2020                    | Growing on boundary of two properties near the road reserve. Assessment undertaken from road. Wide spreading canopy. Slight asymmetrical crown due to trimming above roof of dwelling. Generally good health and vitality. |
| Why tree nominated               | Notable for its size, stature and form and visual contribution to the landscape.   |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes  |

| Assessment                       |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 156     |
| Age Class                        | Mature  |
| Height (m)                       | 10      |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 9       |
| Girth (m)                        | 3       |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) |         |
| General structure                | Good    |
| Canopy shape                     | Good    |
| Tree Location                    | Private |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                | Yes 20% |
| Root Zone Restrictions           | Open    |
| Potential conflicts              | No      |

# **STEM Evaluation**



| <b>^</b>  | <b>—</b> 1 | <b>-4:</b> |
|-----------|------------|------------|
| CONDITION | <b>HV2</b> | IIIATIAN   |
| Condition | _va        | ıualıvıı   |

| Form                       | Good      |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Occurance                  | Common    |
| Vigour                     | Very Good |
| Function                   | Important |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99   |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 81        |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 9 - 14    |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 2         |
| Proximity                | Group 3+  |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Important |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 75        |

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |





Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 102, Nominated





#### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:12 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:26:51 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### **LOCATION**

© -35.394856, 173.504323

#### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Assessment Date               | July 30, 2020                                    |
| Address                       | 23 Parnell Street<br>Rawene Northland 0473<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 102   |
| Species provided                 | Metrosideros excelsa  |
| Common name provided             | Pohutakawa  |
| Species / Common Verified        | Yes   |
| Tree Category                    | Intinsic  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) | 2   |
| Condition 2020                   | 3 Average   |
| Comments 2020                    | Two trees growing at front boundary of private property.  Both mature to veteran trees with noteworthy multi stem structure.  Southernmost tree of declining health. Northernmost tree generally of good health.  Possible historical trees on prominent property - needs checking.  Girth and canopy spread measurement estimated. Assessed details below shows northern tree. |
| Why tree nominated               | Notable for visual contribution to streetscape and landscape, age, form important shade trees, bird habitat   |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

| Assessment                       |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 132     |
| Age Class                        | Veteran |
| Height (m)                       | 9       |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 8       |
| Girth (m)                        | 10      |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) |         |
| General structure                | Fair    |
| Canopy shape                     | Fair    |
| Tree Location                    | Private |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                | None    |
| Root Zone Restrictions           | Open    |
| Potential conflicts              | No      |



## **STEM Evaluation**

# **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Good      |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Occurance                  | Common    |
| Vigour                     | Good      |
| Function                   | Important |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99   |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 75        |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 9 - 14    |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 1         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Moderate  |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 57        |

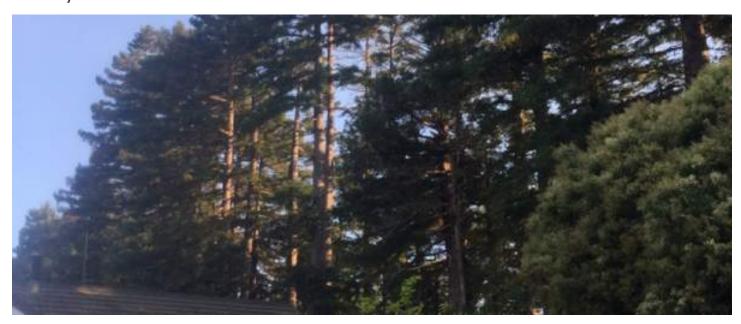
| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |





Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 1002, Nominated





#### **CREATED**

- ① 1/18/2021, 5:52:53 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 1/18/2021, 5:54:14 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### LOCATION

© -35.224631, 173.954144

#### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Assessment Date               | January 18, 2021                                      |
| Address                       | 9B Hawkings Crescent<br>Kerikeri Northland 0230<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 1002  |
| Species provided                 |   |
| Common name provided             |   |
| Species / Common Verified        | Correction  |
| Tree species verification 2020   | Sequoia sempervirens  |
| Tree Category                    |   |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) | 100   |
| Condition 2020                   | 3 Average   |
| Comments 2020                    | Row of redwood near Hawkings Lane.  |
|                                  | Multi-row of trees. Tall trees that cab be viewed by the wider Kerikeri community |
| Why tree nominated               | Amenity value.  |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

# Assessment

| STEM 2020 Total                  | 180     |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| Age Class                        | Mature  |
| Height (m)                       | 34      |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 5       |
| Girth (m)                        | 3       |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) | 1       |
| General structure                | Good    |
| Canopy shape                     | Good    |
| Tree Location                    | Unknown |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                |         |
| Root Zone Restrictions           |         |
| Potential conflicts              | No      |

## **STEM**



### **STEM Evaluation**

## **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Very Good  |
|----------------------------|------------|
| Occurance                  | Infrequent |
| Vigour                     | Good       |
| Function                   | Important  |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99    |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 87         |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 27+       |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 4         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Important |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 93        |

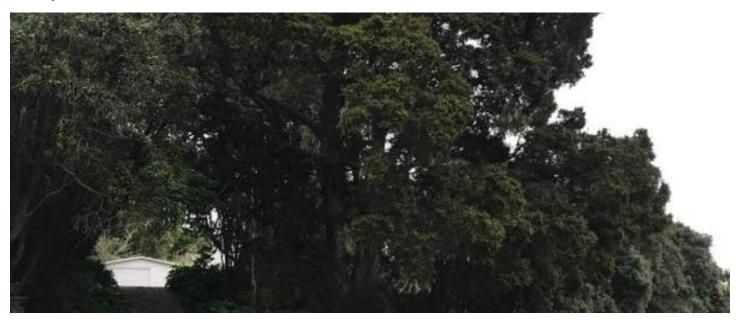
| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |





Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 103, Nominated





#### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:18 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:27:04 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### LOCATION

© -35.397959, 173.504781

#### **PROJECT**

No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Assessment Date               | July 30, 2020                                       |
| Address                       | 37 Clendon Esplanade<br>Rawene Northland 0473<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 103   |
| Species provided                 |   |
| Common name provided             |   |
| Species / Common Verified        | Correction  |
| Tree species verification 2020   | Podocarpus totara   |
| Tree Category                    |   |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |   |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good  |
| Comments 2020                    | Growing adjacent road reserve and private driveway.  Aged tree almost veteran. Single stem develops into multi stems at approx 2.5m. Included unions which are typical of totara and are generally no issue.  Generally healthy tree with expected vitality for a tree of this age. |
| Why tree nominated               | Totara tree<br>Notable for size, age, form, visual contribution to streetscape  |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

| Assessment                       |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 144     |
| Age Class                        | Mature  |
| Height (m)                       | 15      |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 8       |
| Girth (m)                        | 3.2     |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) |         |
| General structure                | Fair    |
| Canopy shape                     | Good    |
| Tree Location                    | Unknown |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                | None    |
| Root Zone Restrictions           | Open    |
| Potential conflicts              | No      |



#### **STEM**

## **STEM Evaluation**

## **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Very Good |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Occurance                  | Common    |
| Vigour                     | Good      |
| Function                   | Important |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99   |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 81        |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 15 - 20   |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 1         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Moderate  |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 63        |

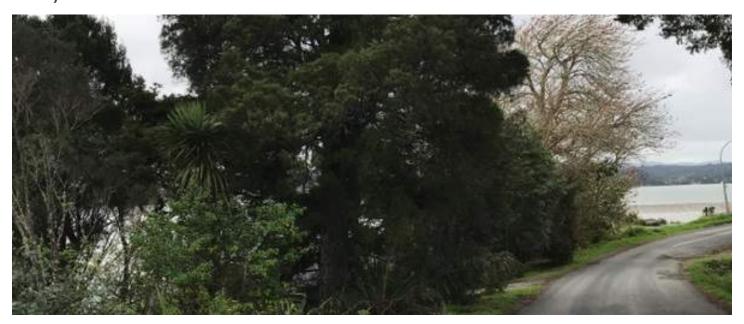
| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |





Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 108, Nominated





#### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:06 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:28:10 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### LOCATION

© -35.399680, 173.501628

#### **PROJECT**

No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated                                       |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Assessment Date               | July 30, 2020                                   |
| Address                       | 9 Manning Street<br>Rawene Northland 0473<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 108   |
| Species provided                 |   |
| Common name provided             | Kahikatea (dd)  |
| Species / Common Verified        | Yes   |
| Tree Category                    | Intinsic  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |   |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good  |
| Comments 2020                    | Growing at the edge of the road reserve. Part of group of three including totara and another kahikatea which from close canopy connection. Somewhat screened by other mature trees in area.  Generally of good health and vitality. |
| Why tree nominated               | Notable for size, stature and form, visual contribution   |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

| Assessment                       |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 138     |
| Age Class                        | Mature  |
| Height (m)                       | 15      |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 5       |
| Girth (m)                        | 2.2     |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) |         |
| General structure                | Good    |
| Canopy shape                     | Good    |
| Tree Location                    | Unknown |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                | None    |
| Root Zone Restrictions           | Open    |
| Potential conflicts              | No      |

### **STEM**



### **STEM Evaluation**

## **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Good       |
|----------------------------|------------|
| Occurance                  | Infrequent |
| Vigour                     | Very Good  |
| Function                   | Important  |
| Age (Years)                | 40 - 79    |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 81         |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 15 - 20   |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 1         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Minor     |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 57        |

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |





Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 109, Nominated





#### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:14 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:28:23 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### **LOCATION**

© -35.401910, 173.501802

#### **PROJECT**

No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Assessment Date               | July 30, 2020                                    |
| Address                       | 25 Manning Street<br>Rawene Northland 0473<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 109   |
| Species provided                 |   |
| Common name provided             | Puriri  |
| Species / Common Verified        | Yes   |
| Tree Category                    | Intinsic  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |   |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good  |
| Comments 2020                    | Three trees growing close to road. Aged trees with epiphytes. The three trees are in close proximity to each other and combine to create one large wide spreading canopy. Also growing near other mature trees that also combine canopies. Generally healthy. |
| Why tree nominated               | Notable for age, size and visual contribution to landscape along with other trees which form a group, bird habitat  |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

| Assessment                       |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 138     |
| Age Class                        | Mature  |
| Height (m)                       | 11      |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 10      |
| Girth (m)                        | 6       |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) |         |
| General structure                | Good    |
| Canopy shape                     | Good    |
| Tree Location                    | Unknown |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                | None    |
| Root Zone Restrictions           | Open    |
| Potential conflicts              | No      |
|                                  |         |

# STEM



### **STEM Evaluation**

## **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Very Good |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Occurance                  | Common    |
| Vigour                     | Good      |
| Function                   | Important |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99   |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 81        |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 9 - 14    |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 1         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Moderate  |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 57        |

| Stature Feature   |   |
|---|---|
| Stature Form  |   |
| Historic Age 100+   |   |
| Historic Association                                      |   |
| Historic Commemoration                                    |   |
| Historic Remnant  |   |
| Historic Relict   |   |
| Scientific Source   |   |
| Scientific Rarity   |   |
| Scientific Endangered                                     |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total                                  | 0 |
| Scientific Source Scientific Rarity Scientific Endangered |   |





Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 121, Nominated



#### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:14 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 3:40:32 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### LOCATION

© -35.409084, 173.507374

#### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Assessment Date               | July 17, 2020                                       |
| Address                       | 21 De Thierry Street<br>Rawene Northland 0473<br>NZ |

| Details                          |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Object ID                        | 121  |
| Species provided                 |  |
| Common name provided             | Pohutakawa   |
| Species / Common Verified        | Correction   |
| Tree species verification 2020   |  |
| Tree Category                    | Intinsic   |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |  |
| Condition 2020                   | 3 Average  |
| Comments 2020                    | Location amended to cemetery site.  Eight multi stemmed p?hutukawa of various sizes. Largest 8m in height, 12m canopy spread and 5m girth. Generally healthy and can be viewed for a distance when entering Rawene. Second p?hutukawa on same bank is generally of poor health with similar dimensions. Two p?hutukawa down bank near the boundary of cemetery have been canopy lifted, also have fair viewership potential. Remaining four p?hutukawa on downward slope have less viewership.  Olive tree is mature, of declining health. Approx 6m in height.  Dimensions and STEM assessment details below are taken from largest p?hutukawa. |
| Why tree nominated               | 8x pohutakawa , olive<br>Cultural significance Notable for size form all contribute to landscape and promote essential<br>shade during interments.   |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes  |

# Assessment

| STEM 2020 Total                  | 156    |
|----------------------------------|--------|
| Age Class                        | Mature |
| Height (m)                       | 8      |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 6      |
| Girth (m)                        | 5      |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) | 2      |
| General structure                | Fair   |
| Canopy shape                     | Good   |
| Tree Location                    | Park   |
| Overhead services                | none   |



| Canopy alteration      | Yes <10% |
|------------------------|----------|
| Root Zone Restrictions | Open     |
| Potential conflicts    | No       |

### **STEM**

# **STEM Evaluation**

# **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Good        |
|----------------------------|-------------|
| Occurance                  | Common      |
| Vigour                     | Good        |
| Function                   | Significant |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99     |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 81          |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 3 - 8       |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| Visibility (km)          | 4           |
| Proximity                | Group 3+    |
| Role                     | Significant |
| Climate                  | Moderate    |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 75          |

| Stature Feature        |  |
|------------------------|--|
| Stature Form           |  |
| Historic Age 100+      |  |
| Historic Association   |  |
| Historic Commemoration |  |
| Historic Remnant       |  |
| Historic Relict        |  |
| Scientific Source      |  |
| Scientific Rarity      |  |
| Scientific Endangered  |  |

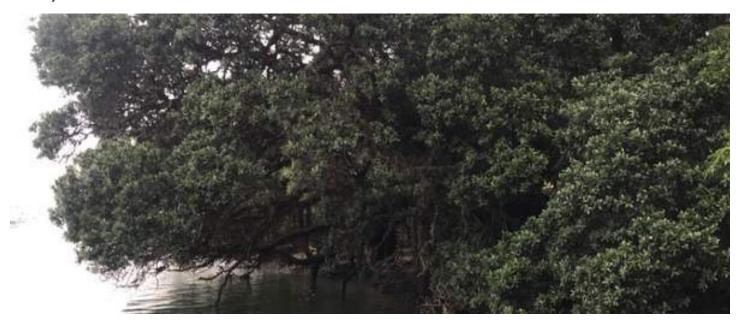


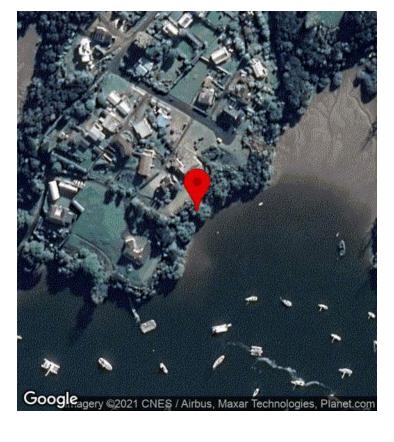
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|--------------------------|---|
|                          |   |



Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

## 123, Nominated





#### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:19 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:32:27 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### **LOCATION**

○ -35.307475, 174.124247

#### **PROJECT**

No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated                            |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Assessment Date               | July 28, 2020                        |
| Address                       | 14 Kakapu Road<br>Russell 0272<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 123   |
| Species provided                 | Metrosideros excelsa  |
| Common name provided             | Pohutakawa  |
| Species / Common Verified        | Yes   |
| Tree Category                    | Intinsic  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) | 2   |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good  |
| Comments 2020                    | Foreshore p?hutukawa. Not contiguous though likely to be numerous trees within area. Healthy trees that over hang tide.   |
| Why tree nominated               | Two trees in particular south of Tapu Point and further east on FNDC land. Good size, form & vitality. High natural character values. At risk of pruning, poor stormwater management, myrtle rust. By area of intensive pest control. |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

#### **Assessment** STEM 2020 Total 150 **Age Class** Mature Height (m) 8 Crown Radius (m) 12 Girth (m) No. of multi-stems (If requried) **General structure** Good **Canopy shape** Good **Tree Location** Unknown Overhead services none **Canopy alteration** None **Root Zone Restrictions** Open **Potential conflicts** No

#### **STEM**



### **STEM Evaluation**

# **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Very Good   |
|----------------------------|-------------|
| Occurance                  | Common      |
| Vigour                     | Good        |
| Function                   | Significant |
| Age (Years)                | 40 - 79     |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 81          |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 3 - 8       |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| Visibility (km)          | 4           |
| Proximity                | Parkland    |
| Role                     | Significant |
| Climate                  | Important   |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 69          |

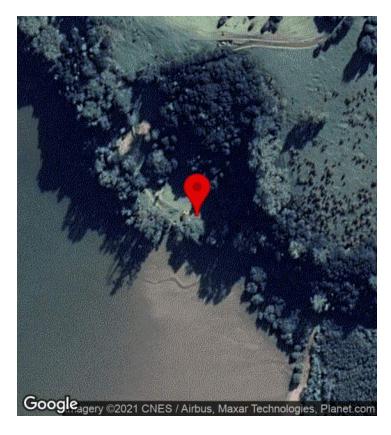
| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |





Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 125, Nominated



#### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:11 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 3:45:09 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### LOCATION

© -35.299847, 174.123198

#### PROJECT

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated                   |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Assessment Date               | July 28, 2020               |
| Address                       | Okiato Northland 0272<br>NZ |

| Details                          |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Object ID                        | 125  |
| Species provided                 | Metrosideros excelsa   |
| Common name provided             | Pohutakawa   |
| Species / Common Verified        |  |
| Tree Category                    | Intinsic   |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |  |
| Condition 2020                   | 3 Average  |
| Comments 2020                    | Two trees found. Unsure if correct trees however only p?hutukawa found in area.  |
|                                  | Trees on edge of foreshore - overhanging with low horizontal branches. Thinning crown.   |
| Why tree nominated               | Three trees near water margin by Pipiroa Reserves. Good size, form & vitality. High natural character values. At risk of pruning, myrtle rust. Part of area of intensive pest control. |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes  |

| Assessment                       |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 138     |
| Age Class                        | Veteran |
| Height (m)                       | 8       |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 10      |
| Girth (m)                        | 6.5     |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) | 5       |
| General structure                | Fair    |
| Canopy shape                     | Good    |
| Tree Location                    | Park    |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                | None    |
| Root Zone Restrictions           | Open    |
| Potential conflicts              | No      |

### **STEM**

# **STEM Evaluation**



| <b>Condition Evaluation</b> |
|-----------------------------|
|-----------------------------|

| Form                       | Good    |
|----------------------------|---------|
| Occurance                  | Common  |
| Vigour                     | Some    |
| Function                   | Major   |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99 |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 81      |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 3 - 8       |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| Visibility (km)          | 1           |
| Proximity                | Parkland    |
| Role                     | Significant |
| Climate                  | Important   |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 57          |

# **Notable Evaluation**

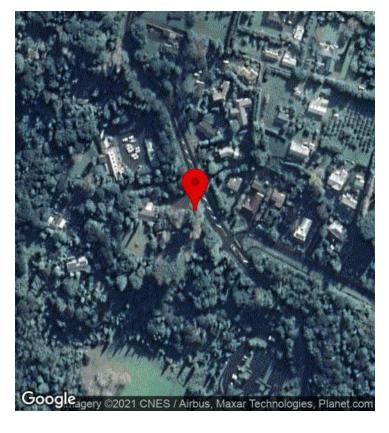
| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |



Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 1000, Nominated





#### **CREATED**

- ① 1/18/2021, 3:28:03 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 1/18/2021, 3:36:10 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### STATUS

Assessed nominated

#### LOCATION

© -35.214622, 173.962461

#### **PROJECT**

No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Assessment Date               | January 18, 2021                                 |
| Address                       | 32 Landing Road<br>Kerikeri Northland 0230<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 1000  |
| Species provided                 |   |
| Common name provided             |   |
| Species / Common Verified        | Correction  |
| Tree species verification 2020   | Sequoia sempervirens  |
| Tree Category                    |   |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) | 1   |
| Condition 2020                   | 1 Excellent   |
| Comments 2020                    | Arborlab nominated.  Adjacent road and Kerikeri playcentre. Canopy raised. Minor suppression from smaller adjacent trees. Ownership check required. |
| Why tree nominated               | Large dominant.   |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

# Assessment STEM 2020 Total 174 Age Class Mature

**Age Class** Mature 35 Height (m) Crown Radius (m) 7 5.8 Girth (m) No. of multi-stems (If requried) 1 **General structure** Good **Canopy shape** Good **Tree Location** Unknown Overhead services none **Canopy alteration** Yes <10% **Root Zone Restrictions** Restrcited 30%-50% **Potential conflicts** No

### **STEM**



### **STEM Evaluation**

## **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Specimen   |
|----------------------------|------------|
| Occurance                  | Infrequent |
| Vigour                     | Very Good  |
| Function                   | Important  |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99    |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 99         |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 27+       |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 2         |
| Proximity                | Parkland  |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Moderate  |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 75        |

| Stature Feature               |   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Stature Form                  |   |
| Historic Age 100+             |   |
| Historic Association          |   |
| <b>Historic Commemoration</b> |   |
| Historic Remnant              |   |
| Historic Relict               |   |
| Scientific Source             |   |
| Scientific Rarity             |   |
| Scientific Endangered         |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total      | 0 |
|                               |   |









Arborlab Ltd

Page 4 of 5 2/4/2021, 3:42:16 AM UTC





Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 1001, Nominated





#### **CREATED**

- ① 1/18/2021, 5:45:30 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 1/18/2021, 5:49:48 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### LOCATION

© -35.226479, 173.952258

#### **PROJECT**

No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Assessment Date               | January 18, 2021                                  |
| Address                       | 7 Wendywood Lane<br>Kerikeri Northland 0230<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 1001  |
| Species provided                 |   |
| Common name provided             |   |
| Species / Common Verified        | Correction  |
| Tree species verification 2020   | Sequoia sempervirens  |
| Tree Category                    |   |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) | 100   |
| Condition 2020                   | 3 Average   |
| Comments 2020                    | Row of redwood between Wendywood Lane and New World.<br>Multi-row of trees. Tall trees that cab be viewed by the wider Kerikeri community |
| Why tree nominated               | Amenity value.  |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

## **Assessment**

| STEM 2020 Total                  | 180     |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| Age Class                        | Mature  |
| Height (m)                       | 34      |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 5       |
| Girth (m)                        | 3       |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) | 1       |
| General structure                | Good    |
| Canopy shape                     | Good    |
| Tree Location                    | Unknown |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                |         |
| Root Zone Restrictions           |         |
| Potential conflicts              | No      |

## **STEM**

# **STEM Evaluation**



| A    |       |      |        |
|------|-------|------|--------|
| Cond | ition | ⊢vai | uation |

| Form                       | Very Good  |
|----------------------------|------------|
| Occurance                  | Infrequent |
| Vigour                     | Good       |
| Function                   | Important  |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99    |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 87         |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 27+       |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 4         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Important |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 93        |

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |





Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 1003, Nominated





#### **CREATED**

- ① 1/18/2021, 11:23:39 PM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 1/18/2021, 11:38:40 PM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### **LOCATION**

#### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Assessment Date               | January 19, 2021                                  |
| Address                       | 58 Raihara Street<br>Kaikohe Northland 0405<br>NZ |

| Details                          |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Object ID                        | 1003   |
| Species provided                 |  |
| Common name provided             |  |
| Species / Common Verified        | Correction   |
| Tree species verification 2020   | Quercus robur  |
| Tree Category                    |  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |  |
| Condition 2020                   | 1 Excellent  |
| Comments 2020                    | Arborlab nominated tree.  Specimen tree. Very wide-spreading. Possible one of NZ largest.  Develops multiple leaders from 1 metre above ground level.  Growing within St Johns property.  Ownership permission needs to be gained.  Historical credentials need to be assessed, including age. |
| Why tree nominated               |  |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes  |

| Assessment                       |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 186     |
| Age Class                        | Mature  |
| Height (m)                       | 21      |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 15      |
| Girth (m)                        | 6.7     |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) |         |
| General structure                | Good    |
| Canopy shape                     | Good    |
| Tree Location                    | Private |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                |         |
| Root Zone Restrictions           |         |



| Potential conflicts | No |
|---------------------|----|
|                     |    |

## **STEM Evaluation**

## **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Specimen  |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Occurance                  | Common    |
| Vigour                     | Very Good |
| Function                   | Important |
| Age (Years)                | 100+      |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 99        |

## **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 21 - 26   |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 2         |
| Proximity                | Group 3+  |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Important |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 87        |

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |



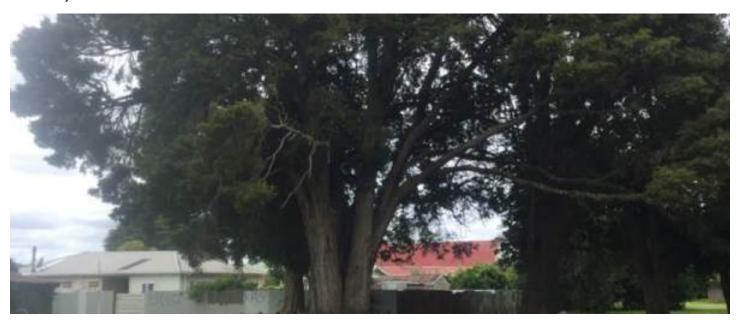






Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

## 1004, Nominated





#### **CREATED**

- ① 1/18/2021, 11:46:23 PM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 1/18/2021, 11:52:31 PM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### LOCATION

© -35.405941, 173.797629

## **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated                    |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Assessment Date               | January 19, 2021             |
| Address                       | Kaikohe Northland 0405<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 1004  |
| Species provided                 |   |
| Common name provided             |   |
| Species / Common Verified        | Correction  |
| Tree species verification 2020   | Podocarpus totara   |
| Tree Category                    |   |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |   |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good  |
| Comments 2020                    | Large totara in reserve.  Multiple stems from ground level. Within wider group of native. |
| Why tree nominated               |   |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

#### STEM 2020 Total 132 **Age Class** Veteran Height (m) 16 Crown Radius (m) 10 8 Girth (m) No. of multi-stems (If requried) 5 **General structure** Fair **Canopy shape** Good **Tree Location** Park Overhead services none **Canopy alteration**

## **STEM**

**Root Zone Restrictions** 

**Potential conflicts** 

**Assessment** 

## **STEM Evaluation**



No

| A    |       |      |        |
|------|-------|------|--------|
| Cond | ition | ⊢vai | uation |

| Form                       | Good      |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Occurance                  | Common    |
| Vigour                     | good      |
| Function                   | Important |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99   |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 75        |

## **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 15 - 20   |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 0.5       |
| Proximity                | Parkland  |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Important |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 57        |

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |







Page 4 of 5 2/4/2021, 3:48:08 AM UTC

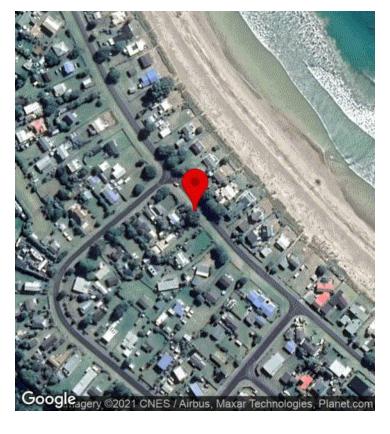




Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

## 1005, Nominated





#### **CREATED**

- ① 1/19/2021, 9:38:48 PM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 1/19/2021, 9:51:04 PM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### **LOCATION**

○ -34.994187, 173.710545

#### **PROJECT**

No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Assessment Date               | January 20, 2021                                  |
| Address                       | 33 Marlin Drive<br>Taupo Bay Northland 0494<br>NZ |

| Details                          |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Object ID                        | 1005   |
| Species provided                 |  |
| Common name provided             |  |
| Species / Common Verified        | Correction   |
| Tree species verification 2020   | Metrosideros excelsa   |
| Tree Category                    |  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |  |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good   |
| Comments 2020                    | Large tree within roadside berm.  Develops three stems at ground level. One upright and two near horizontal from attachment point. Given the angle of stems and to ensure longevity propping could be introduced.  Large wide spreading, significant coastal p?hutukawa  Girth 3.9, 3.4 and 2.9. |
| Why tree nominated               |  |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes  |

| Assessment                       |              |
|----------------------------------|--------------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 150          |
| Age Class                        | Veteran      |
| Height (m)                       | 10           |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 12           |
| Girth (m)                        | 10.2         |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) | 3            |
| General structure                | Fair         |
| Canopy shape                     | Good         |
| Tree Location                    | Road Reserve |
| Overhead services                | none         |
| Canopy alteration                |              |
| Root Zone Restrictions           |              |
| Potential conflicts              | No           |



## **STEM Evaluation**

## **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Very Good |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Occurance                  | Common    |
| Vigour                     | Good      |
| Function                   | Important |
| Age (Years)                | 100+      |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 87        |

## **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 9 - 14    |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 1         |
| Proximity                | Group 3+  |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Moderate  |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 63        |

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |











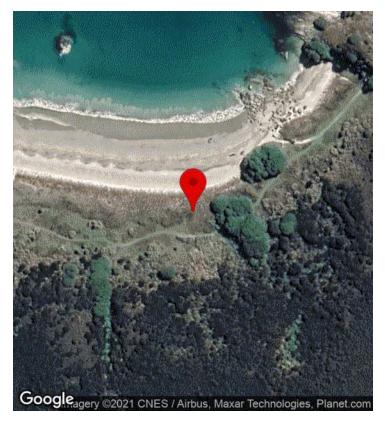




Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

## 1006, Nominated





#### **CREATED**

- ① 1/20/2021, 2:56:32 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 1/20/2021, 3:01:04 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### **LOCATION**

© -34.835344, 173.417922

#### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated        |
|-------------------------------|------------------|
| Assessment Date               | January 20, 2021 |
| Address                       | NZ               |

| Details                          |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Object ID                        | 1006   |
| Species provided                 |  |
| Common name provided             |  |
| Species / Common Verified        | Correction   |
| Tree species verification 2020   | Metrosideros excelsa   |
| Tree Category                    |  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |  |
| Condition 2020                   | 1 Excellent  |
| Comments 2020                    | Arborlab nominated trees.  Pohutukawa aligning foreshore of Waikato Bay and Maitai Bay. Significant specimens. All pohutukawa growing within the foreshore owned by Coucnil should be protected.  Ownership of these trees need to be clarified. |
| Why tree nominated               |  |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes  |

## **Assessment**

| 204     |
|---------|
| Veteran |
| 16      |
|         |
|         |
|         |
| Good    |
| Good    |
|         |
| none    |
|         |
|         |
| No      |
|         |

## STEM



## **STEM Evaluation**

## **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Specimen  |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Occurance                  | Common    |
| Vigour                     | Very Good |
| Function                   | Major     |
| Age (Years)                | 100+      |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 111       |

## **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 15 - 20     |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| Visibility (km)          | 2           |
| Proximity                | Group 10+   |
| Role                     | Major       |
| Climate                  | Significant |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 93          |

| Stature Feature               |   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Stature Form                  |   |
| Historic Age 100+             |   |
| Historic Association          |   |
| <b>Historic Commemoration</b> |   |
| Historic Remnant              |   |
| Historic Relict               |   |
| Scientific Source             |   |
| Scientific Rarity             |   |
| Scientific Endangered         |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total      | 0 |
|                               |   |









Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

## 31, Nominated





#### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:04 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:03:22 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### **LOCATION**

© -35.119093, 173.268824

#### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated                                     |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Assessment Date               | January 21, 2021                              |
| Address                       | 12 South Road<br>Kaitaia Northland 0410<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 31  |
| Species provided                 |   |
| Common name provided             | Pohutakawa  |
| Species / Common Verified        |   |
| Tree Category                    | Intinsic  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |   |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good  |
| Comments 2020                    | Five trees make up row of p?hutukawa and Puriri aligning road. Park benches located adjacent two trees. One dominant p?hutukawa. 2 Puriri and three p?hutukawa.  Given so close to carriageway future conflict may occur and trees may not be of such a value of worth of notable trees.  STEM value assessment includes all trees  Measurement assessment on average size. |
| Why tree nominated               | Group of mature puriri and pohutukawa in road reserve, South Rd Kaitaia. This tool doesn't allow more than one tree name to be selected.  |
| Arborist opinion                 | No  |

| Assessment                       |              |
|----------------------------------|--------------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 132          |
| Age Class                        | Mature       |
| Height (m)                       | 10           |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 6            |
| Girth (m)                        | 2.5          |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) |              |
| General structure                | Fair         |
| Canopy shape                     | Fair         |
| Tree Location                    | Road Reserve |
| Overhead services                | none         |
| Canopy alteration                |              |
| Root Zone Restrictions           |              |
| Potential conflicts              | No           |



## **STEM Evaluation**

## **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Good      |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Occurance                  | Common    |
| Vigour                     | Good      |
| Function                   | Important |
| Age (Years)                | 40 - 79   |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 69        |

## **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 9 - 14    |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 1         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Important |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 63        |

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |





Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

## 75, Nominated





#### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:06 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:19:33 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### **LOCATION**

© -35.360815, 173.544268

#### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated        |
|-------------------------------|------------------|
| Assessment Date               | January 18, 2021 |
| Address                       |                  |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 75  |
| Species provided                 | Fraxinus sp.  |
| Common name provided             | Ash   |
| Species / Common Verified        | Yes   |
| Tree Category                    | Heritage  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |   |
| Condition 2020                   | 3 Average   |
| Comments 2020                    | Growing in childrens play area. Apparatus built around the base of the tree (pirate ship).  Develops multiple stems at 2m above ground. Some Unions poorly formed.  Recent 80mm branch failure.  Healthy tree, though given the propensity of branch failure in this species, without this tree having nationally recognised characteristics or values, it inclusion may not be wise. |
| Why tree nominated               | Only Ash in the village shade for Children size/stature/form located inside playcentre gate over pirate ship.   |
| Arborist opinion                 | No  |

| Assessment                       |      |
|----------------------------------|------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 132  |
| Age Class                        |      |
| Height (m)                       | 17   |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 6    |
| Girth (m)                        | 2.5  |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) |      |
| General structure                | Fair |
| Canopy shape                     | Fair |
| Tree Location                    |      |
| Overhead services                | none |
| Canopy alteration                |      |
| Root Zone Restrictions           |      |
| Potential conflicts              | No   |



## **STEM Evaluation**

## **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Good       |
|----------------------------|------------|
| Occurance                  | Infrequent |
| Vigour                     | Good       |
| Function                   | Important  |
| Age (Years)                | 40 - 79    |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 75         |

## **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 15 - 20   |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 0.5       |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Moderate  |
| Climate                  | Important |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 57        |

| Stature Feature   |   |
|---|---|
| Stature Form  |   |
| Historic Age 100+   |   |
| Historic Association                                      |   |
| Historic Commemoration                                    |   |
| Historic Remnant  |   |
| Historic Relict   |   |
| Scientific Source   |   |
| Scientific Rarity   |   |
| Scientific Endangered                                     |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total                                  | 0 |
| Scientific Source Scientific Rarity Scientific Endangered |   |









Arborlab Ltd

Page 4 of 5 2/4/2021, 3:26:47 AM UTC





Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

## 83, Nominated





#### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:23 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:21:15 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### **LOCATION**

© -35.392804, 173.505137

#### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Assessment Date               | July 30, 2020                                    |
| Address                       | 2A Parnell Street<br>Rawene Northland 0473<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 83  |
| Species provided                 |   |
| Common name provided             |   |
| Species / Common Verified        | Correction  |
| Tree species verification 2020   | Quercus robur   |
| Tree Category                    | Intinsic  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |   |
| Condition 2020                   |   |
| Comments 2020                    | Growing in flush garden bed that is borders by kerb and channel and footpath paving.  Single stem develops into twin stem at 2m. The two stems are grafted just above union. Historically canopy raised with several pruning points on stems. Good branch unions throughout. Canopy maintenance throughout, some of which may have reduced lateral and height. Provides good amenity and character to town central. |
| Why tree nominated               | Oak - Quercus robur Possibly 100 years old, important amenity tree, visual contribution, shade, streetscape, good form however needs to be managed and maintained.  |
| Arborist opinion                 | No  |

| Assessment                       |                 |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 132             |
| Age Class                        | Mature          |
| Height (m)                       | 10              |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 8               |
| Girth (m)                        | 2.4             |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) | 1               |
| General structure                | Good            |
| Canopy shape                     | Fair            |
| Tree Location                    | Road Reserve    |
| Overhead services                | none            |
| Canopy alteration                | Yes 20%         |
| Root Zone Restrictions           | Restrcited >50% |
| Potential conflicts              | No              |



## **STEM Evaluation**

## **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Good       |
|----------------------------|------------|
| Occurance                  | Infrequent |
| Vigour                     | Good       |
| Function                   | Important  |
| Age (Years)                | 40 - 79    |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 75         |

## **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 9 - 14    |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 0.5       |
| Proximity                | Group 3+  |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Moderate  |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 57        |

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |





Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

## 35, Nominated





#### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:27 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:04:08 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### LOCATION

© -35.257592, 174.131053

#### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Assessment Date               | July 21, 2020   |
| Address                       | 51–65 Long Beach Road<br>Russell Northland 0202<br>NZ |

| Details                          |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Object ID                        | 35   |
| Species provided                 |  |
| Common name provided             | Pohutakawa   |
| Species / Common Verified        | Yes  |
| Tree Category                    | Intinsic   |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) | 5  |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good   |
| Comments 2020                    | Four medium and one large sized p?hutukawa growing on edge of foreshore.  Tree 1: northern end of beach. Good health. 10m high. Twin stem at ground level. Girth 5.3. Canopy spread 18m. Large tree at entrance of beach. Adjacent car park. High amenity value.  Tree 2: average to poor health, could be beginning to decline. 5m high. Multi stem at ground level.  Trees 3: good health. 6m high. Multiple stems at ground.  Tree 4: good health. 4m high. Multi stems from 500mm above ground level. Branch damage on road side, appears to have been cut for vehicle access. Larger tree across road in private property.  Tree 5: good health. 5m high. Develops multi stems at 700mm above ground level.  Stem value carried out on Tree 1  Tree 1 is worthy of notable status. Remaining are not. |
| Why tree nominated               | Five Pohutakawas on beach front at Long Beach, Russell. All on FNDC road reserve. Provide shade where otherwise there is none, are important part of landscape, anomalous to list Moreton Bay Fig and not NZ natives, good trees with many years left  |
| Arborist opinion                 | Further consideration required - Tree 1 is worthy of noable status. Remaining are not.   |

# STEM 2020 Total 144 Age Class Mature Height (m) 10 Crown Radius (m) 10 Girth (m) 5.3 No. of multi-stems (If requried) 2



| General structure      | Fair               |
|------------------------|--------------------|
| Canopy shape           | Good               |
| Tree Location          | Park               |
| Overhead services      | none               |
| Canopy alteration      | None               |
| Root Zone Restrictions | Restrcited 20%-30% |
| Potential conflicts    | No                 |

## **STEM Evaluation**

## **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Very Good |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Occurance                  | Common    |
| Vigour                     | Very Good |
| Function                   | Important |
| Age (Years)                | 40 - 79   |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 81        |

## **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 9 - 14   |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 4        |
| Proximity                | Group 3+ |
| Role                     | Moderate |
| Climate                  | Minor    |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 63       |

| Stature Feature        |  |
|------------------------|--|
| Stature Form           |  |
| Historic Age 100+      |  |
| Historic Association   |  |
| Historic Commemoration |  |
| Historic Remnant       |  |



| Historic Relict          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |







Page 5 of 6 2/4/2021, 2:10:50 AM UTC





Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 52, Nominated





### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:05 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:09:53 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

### LOCATION

© -35.282155, 174.092002

### **PROJECT**

No Project

### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated                                      |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Assessment Date               | January 19, 2021                               |
| Address                       | 2 Williams Road<br>Paihia Northland 0200<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 52  |
| Species provided                 | Populus deltoides   |
| Common name provided             |   |
| Species / Common Verified        | Correction  |
| Tree species verification 2020   |   |
| Tree Category                    | Intinsic  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) | 1   |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good  |
| Comments 2020                    | Large tree in reserve. Develops two main stems at 1m above ground level. North stem then decides into two stems. All unions are poorly formed. Should be braced. Indications of consistent branch failures of the 80mm range. Size and stature consistent with STEM threshold requirements however given failure rate of branches and poor union further consideration required on listing notable. |
| Why tree nominated               | Stunning feature in the Paihia domain.  |
| Arborist opinion                 | Further consideration required  |

| 156     |
|---------|
| Veteran |
| 27      |
| 8       |
| 5.4     |
| 3       |
| Fair    |
| Fair    |
| Park    |
| none    |
|         |
|         |
| No      |
|         |

**Assessment** 



### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Good      |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Occurance                  | Common    |
| Vigour                     | Good      |
| Function                   | Important |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99   |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 75        |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 27+       |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 2         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Moderate  |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 81        |

| Stature Feature               |   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Stature Form                  |   |
| Historic Age 100+             |   |
| Historic Association          |   |
| <b>Historic Commemoration</b> |   |
| Historic Remnant              |   |
| Historic Relict               |   |
| Scientific Source             |   |
| Scientific Rarity             |   |
| Scientific Endangered         |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total      | 0 |
|                               |   |





Arborlab Ltd

Page 4 of 5 2/4/2021, 3:03:45 AM UTC







# Appendix C – Individual tree reports of trees where further consideration is required.

Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 11, Nominated



#### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:16 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/3/2021, 11:51:46 PM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

### LOCATION

### PROJECT

☐ No Project

### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Assessment Date               | January 18, 2021                                 |
| Address                       | 8 Maning Street<br>Kohukohu Northland 0491<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 11  |
| Species provided                 | Araucaria bidwilli  |
| Common name provided             | Bunya-bunya Pine  |
| Species / Common Verified        | Yes   |
| Tree Category                    | Heritage  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |   |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good  |
| Comments 2020                    | Twin stemmed develops at 7m. Adjacent to a similar sized large tulip tree, which suppresses one side of this tree.  Possible canker at base. Not effecting health.  |
| Why tree nominated               | I propose that the default position in the plan for designated HERITAGE PRECINCTS is that ALL trees and sizeable shrubs be classified as Notable.this would enable their historical and botanical "worth" to be researched before removal or pruning etc. |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

| 132     |
|---------|
| Mature  |
| 18      |
| 6       |
| 3.2     |
|         |
| Fair    |
| Fair    |
| Private |
| none    |
|         |
|         |
| No      |
|         |



### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Moderate   |
|----------------------------|------------|
| Occurance                  | Infrequent |
| Vigour                     | Good       |
| Function                   | Useful     |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99    |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 69         |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 15 - 20   |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 2         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Moderate  |
| Climate                  | Moderate  |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 63        |

## **Notable Evaluation**

| Stature Feature               |   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Stature Form                  |   |
| Historic Age 100+             |   |
| Historic Association          |   |
| <b>Historic Commemoration</b> |   |
| Historic Remnant              |   |
| Historic Relict               |   |
| Scientific Source             |   |
| Scientific Rarity             |   |
| Scientific Endangered         |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total      | 0 |
|                               |   |



Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 12, Nominated





### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:16 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/3/2021, 11:51:57 PM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

### LOCATION

© -35.361725, 173.542793

### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Assessment Date               | January 18, 2021                                  |
| Address                       | 10 Maning Street<br>Kohukohu Northland 0491<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 12  |
| Species provided                 | Araucaria bidwilli  |
| Common name provided             | Bunya-bunya Pine  |
| Species / Common Verified        | Correction  |
| Tree species verification 2020   | Araucaria heterophylla  |
| Tree Category                    | Heritage  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |   |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good  |
| Comments 2020                    | Tall tree on side of hill above harbour.  |
|                                  | Dominant tree that is part of a group of trees on a private boundary.   |
| Why tree nominated               | I propose that the default position in the plan for designated HERITAGE PRECINCTS is that ALL trees and sizeable shrubs be classified as Notable.this would enable their historical and botanical "worth' to be researched before removal or pruning etc. |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

| Assessment                       |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 150     |
| Age Class                        | Mature  |
| Height (m)                       | 32      |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 6       |
| Girth (m)                        | 2.4     |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) |         |
| General structure                | Good    |
| Canopy shape                     | Good    |
| Tree Location                    | Private |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                |         |
| Root Zone Restrictions           |         |
| Potential conflicts              | No      |



### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Very Good |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Occurance                  | Common    |
| Vigour                     | Good      |
| Function                   | Useful    |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99   |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 75        |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 27+       |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 2         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Moderate  |
| Climate                  | Moderate  |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 75        |

| Stature Feature               |   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Stature Form                  |   |
| Historic Age 100+             |   |
| Historic Association          |   |
| <b>Historic Commemoration</b> |   |
| Historic Remnant              |   |
| Historic Relict               |   |
| Scientific Source             |   |
| Scientific Rarity             |   |
| Scientific Endangered         |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total      | 0 |
|                               |   |

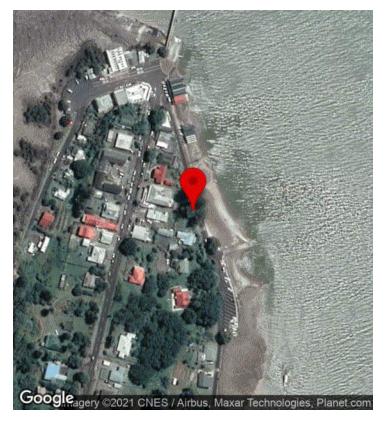




Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 15, Nominated





### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:18 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/3/2021, 11:52:33 PM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

### **LOCATION**

© -35.393622, 173.505516

### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Assessment Date               | July 30, 2020                                      |
| Address                       | 5 Clendon Esplanade<br>Rawene Northland 0473<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 15  |
| Species provided                 | Ficus macrophyllal  |
| Common name provided             | Morton Bay Fig  |
| Species / Common Verified        | Correction  |
| Tree species verification 2020   | Ficus macrophylla   |
| Tree Category                    | Heritage  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |   |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good  |
| Comments 2020                    | Location amended. This tree is not growing within Clendon House.  Growing east of hotel at edge of bank. Road below.  Adjacent two Norfolk Island Pines. Tree laterally conflicts with Pines branches.  Canopy raised and evidence of significant branch failure. Girth estimated.  Twin stems develop into large, significant multi branches. Major wound at base of union indication signify stem failure. Canopy shape uneven as result.  Notable evaluation recommended |
| Why tree nominated               | There ae too many trees in Rawene Heritage Precinct to list individually. This format is too restrictive for such cases. The trees, gardens in Heritage Precincts are often as important as the buildings. EG Clendon House grounds/landscape.  |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

| Assessment                       |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 150     |
| Age Class                        | Mature  |
| Height (m)                       | 17      |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 15      |
| Girth (m)                        | 6       |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) | 2       |
| General structure                | Fair    |
| Canopy shape                     | Fair    |
| Tree Location                    | Private |
| Overhead services                | none    |



| Canopy alteration      | Yes 30% |
|------------------------|---------|
| Root Zone Restrictions | Open    |
| Potential conflicts    | No      |

# **STEM Evaluation**

# **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Moderate   |
|----------------------------|------------|
| Occurance                  | Infrequent |
| Vigour                     | Good       |
| Function                   | Important  |
| Age (Years)                | 100+       |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 81         |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 15 - 20   |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 4         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Moderate  |
| Climate                  | Moderate  |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 69        |

| Stature Feature        |  |
|------------------------|--|
| Stature Form           |  |
| Historic Age 100+      |  |
| Historic Association   |  |
| Historic Commemoration |  |
| Historic Remnant       |  |
| Historic Relict        |  |
| Scientific Source      |  |
| Scientific Rarity      |  |
| Scientific Endangered  |  |



Notable Evaluation Total

0







Arborlab Ltd

Page 5 of 6 2/4/2021, 2:05:03 AM UTC





Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 17, Nominated





### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:04 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/3/2021, 11:53:13 PM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

### **LOCATION**

© -35.216560, 173.961694

### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated        |
|-------------------------------|------------------|
| Assessment Date               | January 18, 2021 |
| Address                       |                  |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 17  |
| Species provided                 |   |
| Common name provided             |   |
| Species / Common Verified        | Correction  |
| Tree species verification 2020   | Cinnamomum camphora   |
| Tree Category                    | Intinsic  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |   |
| Condition 2020                   | 3 Average   |
| Comments 2020                    | Wide spreading canopy. 6 main stems that have wide well formed unions. Upper canopy thinning. Some deadwood with crown require removal. Good amenity value with unique root flare buttress roots. |
| Why tree nominated               | Huge tree that is great for climbing in.  |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

### **Assessment** STEM 2020 Total 144 **Age Class** Mature Height (m) 16 Crown Radius (m) 12 Girth (m) 11 6 No. of multi-stems (If requried) **General structure** Fair Canopy shape Good **Tree Location** Park Overhead services none **Canopy alteration Root Zone Restrictions Potential conflicts** No

### **STEM**

### **STEM Evaluation**



| <b>^</b>  | <b>—</b> 1 | <b>-4:</b> |
|-----------|------------|------------|
| CONDITION | <b>HV2</b> | IIIATIAN   |
| Condition | _va        | ıualıvıı   |

| Form                       | Very Good  |
|----------------------------|------------|
| Occurance                  | Infrequent |
| Vigour                     | Some       |
| Function                   | Important  |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99    |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 81         |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 15 - 20   |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 1         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Moderate  |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 63        |

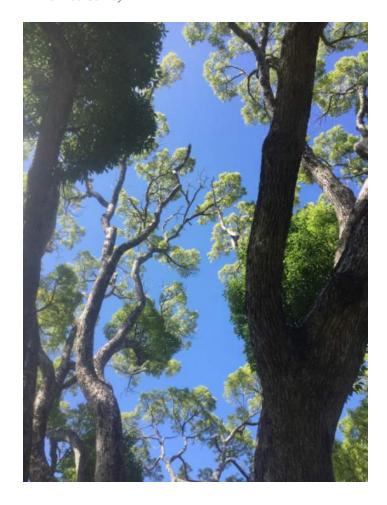
| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |





Page 4 of 5 2/4/2021, 2:05:56 AM UTC





Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 24, Nominated





### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:22 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/3/2021, 11:54:46 PM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

### **LOCATION**

○ -35.262577, 174.121579

### **PROJECT**

No Project

### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Assessment Date               | July 22, 2020                                    |
| Address                       | 17–27 The Strand<br>Russell Northland 0202<br>NZ |

| Details                          |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Object ID                        | 24   |
| Species provided                 | Metrosideros excelsa   |
| Common name provided             | Pohutakawa   |
| Species / Common Verified        | Yes  |
| Tree Category                    | Heritage   |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |  |
| Condition 2020                   |  |
| Comments 2020                    | 33 trees growing on foreshore. Varying size and health attributes. Predominantly 8-10m tall. Largest canopy width approx. 20m. Girth range from 1.5 - 4m. All. Multiple stems at ground. Details and STEM assessment taken from average tree               |
| Why tree nominated               | These are the 32 or more pohutukawa trees along the Strand on Russell town's waterfront. They were planted in the 1930s by Lindauer and are now a special and much loved feature of Russell's heritage village. It's surprising they aren't already listed |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes  |

| STEM 2020 Total         150           Age Class         Mature           Height (m)         8           Crown Radius (m)         8           Girth (m)         2.5           No. of multi-stems (If requried)           General structure         Fair           Canopy shape         Fair           Tree Location         Park | Assessment                       |        |
|---|----------------------------------|--------|
| Height (m) 8  Crown Radius (m) 8  Girth (m) 2.5  No. of multi-stems (If requried)  General structure Fair  Canopy shape Fair  | STEM 2020 Total                  | 150    |
| Crown Radius (m) 8  Girth (m) 2.5  No. of multi-stems (If requried)  General structure Fair  Canopy shape Fair  | Age Class                        | Mature |
| Girth (m) 2.5  No. of multi-stems (If requried)  General structure Fair  Canopy shape Fair  | Height (m)                       | 8      |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried)  General structure Fair  Canopy shape Fair   | Crown Radius (m)                 | 8      |
| General structure Fair Canopy shape Fair  | Girth (m)                        | 2.5    |
| Canopy shape Fair   | No. of multi-stems (If requried) |        |
|   | General structure                | Fair   |
| Tree Location Park  | Canopy shape                     | Fair   |
|   | Tree Location                    | Park   |
| Overhead services none  | Overhead services                | none   |
| Canopy alteration   | Canopy alteration                |        |
| Root Zone Restrictions  | Root Zone Restrictions           |        |
| Potential conflicts No  | Potential conflicts              | No     |



### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Good      |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Occurance                  | Common    |
| Vigour                     | Good      |
| Function                   | Important |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99   |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 75        |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 9 - 14    |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 8         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Moderate  |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 75        |

| Stature Feature   |   |
|---|---|
| Stature Form  |   |
| Historic Age 100+   |   |
| Historic Association                                      |   |
| Historic Commemoration                                    |   |
| Historic Remnant  |   |
| Historic Relict   |   |
| Scientific Source   |   |
| Scientific Rarity   |   |
| Scientific Endangered                                     |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total                                  | 0 |
| Scientific Source Scientific Rarity Scientific Endangered |   |





Page 4 of 9 2/4/2021, 2:06:36 AM UTC















Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 25, Nominated





### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:25 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/3/2021, 11:54:58 PM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

### STATUS

Assessed nominated

### **LOCATION**

### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated                                      |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Assessment Date               | July 22, 2020                                  |
| Address                       | 19 York Street<br>Russell Northland 0202<br>NZ |

| Details                          |  |  |
|----------------------------------|--|--|
| Object ID                        | 25   |  |
| Species provided                 |  |  |
| Common name provided             | Pohutakawa   |  |
| Species / Common Verified        | Yes  |  |
| Tree Category                    | Heritage   |  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |  |  |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good   |  |
| Comments 2020                    | Multiple stems at ground level. Canopy raised. Wide spreading symmetrical crown shape. Three main stems. Footpath abuts base of tree. One stem overhangs path with potential contact issues with pedestrians - 1.2 to 1.7m above path.  Species is possible hybrid. Smaller leaf with dense clusters.  East canopy overhangs building and deck.  Good amenity value. |  |
| Why tree nominated               | This tree is in front of the Thai restaurant in Russell, and must be several decades old. It has heritage value ,having obviously been there as the town has developed around it. As it is in the Main Street ,it should be considered important   |  |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes  |  |

| Assessment                       |                 |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 138             |
| Age Class                        | Mature          |
| Height (m)                       | 9               |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 8               |
| Girth (m)                        | 7               |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) | 4               |
| General structure                | Fair            |
| Canopy shape                     | Good            |
| Tree Location                    | Road Reserve    |
| Overhead services                | none            |
| Canopy alteration                | Yes <10%        |
| Root Zone Restrictions           | Restrcited >50% |
| Potential conflicts              | No              |



# **STEM Evaluation**

# **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Very Good |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Occurance                  | Common    |
| Vigour                     | Good      |
| Function                   | Important |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99   |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 81        |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 9 - 14    |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 1         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Moderate  |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 57        |

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |











Page 4 of 5 2/4/2021, 2:07:20 AM UTC

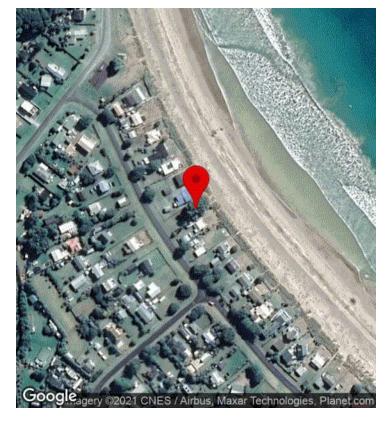




Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 27, Nominated





## **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:07 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/3/2021, 11:55:22 PM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

## **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

## **LOCATION**

○ -34.993111, 173.710180

## **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Assessment Date               | January 20, 2021                                  |
| Address                       | 16 Marlin Drive<br>Taupo Bay Northland 0494<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 27  |
| Species provided                 |   |
| Common name provided             | Pohutakawa  |
| Species / Common Verified        |   |
| Tree Category                    | Heritage  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |   |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good  |
| Comments 2020                    | Twin stem p?hutukawa, or possibly two trees close together. Stems combine to create large spreading crown. Growing in narrow reserve at edge of foreshore. Western stem girth 4.8m, eastern stem 5.6 m.  Outstanding specimen coastal p?hutukawa.       |
| Why tree nominated               | The large old pohutukawa in the reserve areas at taupo Bay have the intrinsic values and the heritage values. Also one on road berm area mid way between entrances to Mako Street along Marlin Drive but your map click does not allow multiple entries |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

| Assessment                       |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 180     |
| Age Class                        | Veteran |
| Height (m)                       | 13      |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 10      |
| Girth (m)                        | 11      |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) | 2       |
| General structure                | Fair    |
| Canopy shape                     | Good    |
| Tree Location                    | Park    |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                |         |
| Root Zone Restrictions           |         |
| Potential conflicts              | No      |



# **STEM Evaluation**

# **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Good   |
|----------------------------|--------|
| Occurance                  | Common |
| Vigour                     | Good   |
| Function                   | Major  |
| Age (Years)                | 100+   |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 93     |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 9 - 14      |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| Visibility (km)          | 4           |
| Proximity                | Solitary    |
| Role                     | Significant |
| Climate                  | Moderate    |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 87          |

| Stature Feature   |   |
|---|---|
| Stature Form  |   |
| Historic Age 100+   |   |
| Historic Association                                      |   |
| Historic Commemoration                                    |   |
| Historic Remnant  |   |
| Historic Relict   |   |
| Scientific Source   |   |
| Scientific Rarity   |   |
| Scientific Endangered                                     |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total                                  | 0 |
| Scientific Source Scientific Rarity Scientific Endangered |   |











Arborlab Ltd

Page 4 of 5 2/4/2021, 2:07:56 AM UTC





Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 29, Nominated



### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:17 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:02:55 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

### LOCATION

© -35.263239, 174.121896

## PROJECT

☐ No Project

## **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated                                     |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Assessment Date               | July 22, 2020                                 |
| Address                       | 13 The Strand<br>Russell Northland 0202<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 29  |
| Species provided                 | Metrosideros excelsa  |
| Common name provided             | Pohutakawa  |
| Species / Common Verified        | Yes   |
| Tree Category                    | Heritage  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |   |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good  |
| Comments 2020                    | Multi stem from ground level. Stems upright. Poor main union form. Two main stems extending to the road above adjacent building are touching. The top stem maybe resting on lower stem.  Possible stem lowering in future. Need to be periodically monitored.  Screened from foreshore by p?hutukawa. Is part of avenue of p?hutukawa. Significant contribution to foreshore. |
|                                  | Further research on potential historical links required.  |
| Why tree nominated               | This tree is a mature tree and in the Russell Heritage Precinct. It is in the Russell Museum grounds and belongs to the Russell Centennial Trust  |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

| Assessment                       |                 |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 138             |
| Age Class                        | Mature          |
| Height (m)                       | 12              |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 10              |
| Girth (m)                        | 9.8             |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) | 5               |
| General structure                | Fair            |
| Canopy shape                     | Good            |
| Tree Location                    | Park            |
| Overhead services                | none            |
| Canopy alteration                | Yes <10%        |
| Root Zone Restrictions           | Restricted <10% |
| Potential conflicts              | No              |
|                                  |                 |



# **STEM Evaluation**

# **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Good    |
|----------------------------|---------|
| Occurance                  | Common  |
| Vigour                     | Good    |
| Function                   | Useful  |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99 |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 69      |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 15 - 20   |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 0.5       |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Moderate  |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 69        |

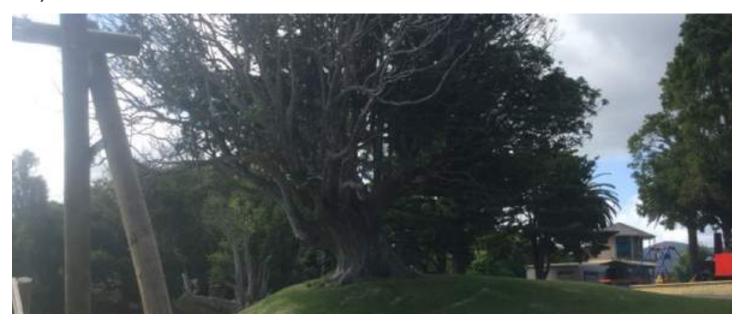
# **Notable Evaluation**

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |



Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 34, Nominated





## **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:04 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:03:58 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

## **LOCATION**

<sup>⊙</sup> -35.116470, 173.266954

## **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

## **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated                                     |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Assessment Date               | January 21, 2021                              |
| Address                       | 10 South Road<br>Kaitaia Northland 0410<br>NZ |

| Details                          |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| -<br>Object ID                   | 34   |
| Species provided                 |  |
| Common name provided             | Puriri   |
| Species / Common Verified        |  |
| Tree Category                    | Intinsic   |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |  |
| Condition 2020                   |  |
| Comments 2020                    | A number of Puriri in area but this is best example. Large wide spreading canopy with big girth.  Growing on knoll. Quite a bit of tip dieback, with epicormic growth.  Provides unique and good amenity value for this portion of park. |
| Why tree nominated               | Group of mature puriri and pohutukawa in Jaycee Park area  |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes  |

| Assessment                       |      |
|----------------------------------|------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 138  |
| Age Class                        |      |
| Height (m)                       | 11   |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 10   |
| Girth (m)                        | 8    |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) | 1    |
| General structure                | Good |
| Canopy shape                     | Good |
| Tree Location                    |      |
| Overhead services                | none |
| Canopy alteration                |      |
| Root Zone Restrictions           |      |
| Potential conflicts              | No   |



# **STEM Evaluation**

# **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Very Good   |
|----------------------------|-------------|
| Occurance                  | Common      |
| Vigour                     | Poor        |
| Function                   | Significant |
| Age (Years)                | 100+        |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 81          |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 9 - 14      |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| Visibility (km)          | 0.5         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+   |
| Role                     | Significant |
| Climate                  | Moderate    |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 57          |

| Stature Feature               |   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Stature Form                  |   |
| Historic Age 100+             |   |
| Historic Association          |   |
| <b>Historic Commemoration</b> |   |
| Historic Remnant              |   |
| Historic Relict               |   |
| Scientific Source             |   |
| Scientific Rarity             |   |
| Scientific Endangered         |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total      | 0 |
|                               |   |









Arborlab Ltd

Page 4 of 5 2/4/2021, 2:10:11 AM UTC

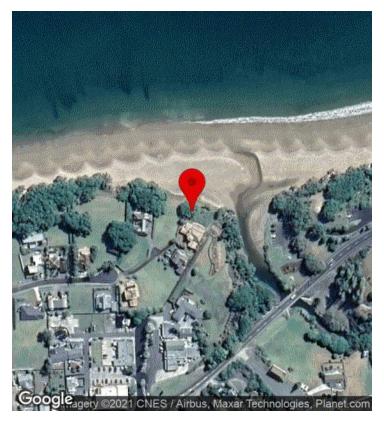




Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 36, Nominated





## **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:06 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:04:21 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

### STATUS

Assessed nominated

### LOCATION

© -34.990569, 173.510314

## **PROJECT**

No Project

### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Assessment Date               | January 20, 2021                                       |
| Address                       | 37 Bayside Drive<br>Coopers Beach Northland 0420<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 36  |
| Species provided                 |   |
| Common name provided             | Pohutakawa  |
| Species / Common Verified        |   |
| Tree Category                    | Intinsic  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |   |
| Condition 2020                   | 1 Excellent   |
| Comments 2020                    | No specific tree identified. However Coppers beach p?hutukawa are an exceptional example of coastal p?hutukawa. Nomination should include all p?hutukawa growing on foreshore Council land. |
| Why tree nominated               | Beautiful tree in very public place   |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

# **Assessment**

|                                  | 100     |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 186     |
| Age Class                        | Veteran |
| Height (m)                       | 15      |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 10      |
| Girth (m)                        | 5       |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) |         |
| General structure                | Good    |
| Canopy shape                     | Good    |
| Tree Location                    |         |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                |         |
| Root Zone Restrictions           |         |
| Potential conflicts              | No      |

## **STEM**

# **STEM Evaluation**



| <b>Condition Evaluation</b> |
|-----------------------------|
|-----------------------------|

| Form                       | Specimen |
|----------------------------|----------|
| Occurance                  | Common   |
| Vigour                     | Good     |
| Function                   | Major    |
| Age (Years)                | 100+     |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 105      |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 9 - 14      |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| Visibility (km)          | 4           |
| Proximity                | Parkland    |
| Role                     | Significant |
| Climate                  | Significant |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 81          |

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |





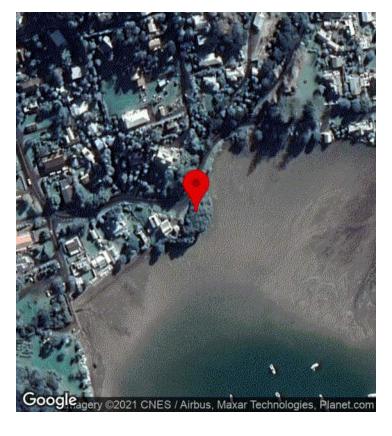




Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 38, Nominated





## **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:19 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 3:00:44 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

### **LOCATION**

© -35.266659, 174.126713

### **PROJECT**

🗅 No Project

### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Assessment Date               | July 22, 2020                                     |
| Address                       | 5 Florance Avenue<br>Russell Northland 0202<br>NZ |

| Details                          |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Object ID                        | 38   |
| Species provided                 | Metrosideros excelsa   |
| Common name provided             | Pohutakawa   |
| Species / Common Verified        | Yes  |
| Tree Category                    | Intinsic   |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) | 2  |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good   |
| Comments 2020                    | Two large trees growing within bank and overhanging foreshore. Combined canopy with adjacent small p?hutukawa covers 80m. Excellent example of coastal p?hutukawa.  Tree location and identification undertaken on nomination location explanation. Not gps. |
| Why tree nominated               | Located on cliff overlooking Matauwhi Bay, pair, one a very large and old specimen, spectacular in flower. Possibly one of the largest pohutukawa in Russell. On edge of of historic Arcadia Lodge house and garden, perhaps as old or older than house.     |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes  |

| Assessment                       |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 168     |
| Age Class                        | Mature  |
| Height (m)                       | 10      |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 40      |
| Girth (m)                        | 10      |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) | 20      |
| General structure                | Good    |
| Canopy shape                     | Good    |
| Tree Location                    | Unknown |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                | None    |
| Root Zone Restrictions           | Open    |
| Potential conflicts              | No      |
|                                  |         |



# **STEM Evaluation**

# **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Very Good   |
|----------------------------|-------------|
| Occurance                  | Common      |
| Vigour                     | Good        |
| Function                   | Significant |
| Age (Years)                | 100+        |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 93          |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 9 - 14    |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 4         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Important |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 75        |

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |





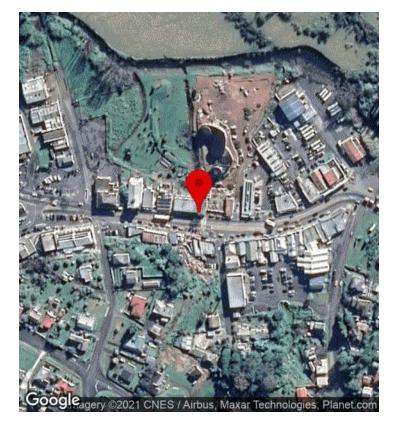




Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 44, Nominated





## **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:19 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:07:09 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

### **LOCATION**

## **PROJECT**

No Project

## **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Assessment Date               | July 20, 2020                                      |
| Address                       | 60 Gillies Street<br>Kawakawa Northland 0210<br>NZ |

| Details                          |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Object ID                        | 44   |
| Species provided                 |  |
| Common name provided             | London plane   |
| Species / Common Verified        | Yes  |
| Tree Category                    | Heritage   |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |  |
| Condition 2020                   | 3 Average  |
| Comments 2020                    | Recently been topped. Likely for construction works being carried out. Topped at 5m. Likely to regenerate crown. No magnolia found - unable to access rear due to works. Possible misidentified also.                                |
| Why tree nominated               | And the Magnolia. London Plane is in the front of the building on main street. The Magnolia is located at the back of the building. Was planted on the 6th of October 1999, by Frederick Hundertwasser at the Hundertwasser building |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes  |

| Assessment                       |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 150  |
| Age Class                        | Mature   |
| Height (m)                       | 5  |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 1.5  |
| Girth (m)                        | 2  |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) |  |
| General structure                | Good   |
| Canopy shape                     | Poor   |
| Tree Location                    | Road Reserve   |
| Overhead services                | none   |
| Canopy alteration                | Yes >70%   |
| Root Zone Restrictions           | Restrcited >50%  |
| Potential conflicts              | Yes  |
| Conflicts                        | Building, Footpath, Growing within building. Surrounded by pavers. |



# **STEM Evaluation**

# **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Poor        |
|----------------------------|-------------|
| Occurance                  | Common      |
| Vigour                     | Excellent   |
| Function                   | Significant |
| Age (Years)                | 40 - 79     |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 75          |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

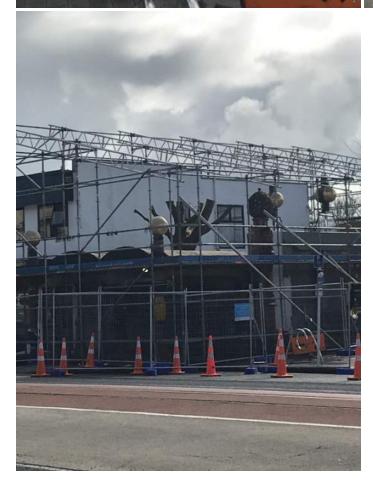
| Stature (m)              | 3 - 8     |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 0.5       |
| Proximity                | Solitary  |
| Role                     | Major     |
| Climate                  | Important |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 75        |

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |











Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 46, Nominated





## **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:28 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:07:31 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

## **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

## **LOCATION**

© -34.834494, 173.418690

### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated        |
|-------------------------------|------------------|
| Assessment Date               | January 20, 2021 |
| Address                       |                  |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 46  |
| Species provided                 |   |
| Common name provided             | Pohutakawa  |
| Species / Common Verified        |   |
| Tree Category                    | Intinsic  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |   |
| Condition 2020                   |   |
| Comments 2020                    | Possible national importance. Significant p?hutukawa in NZ. Likely single tree has developed three stems through stem lowering, ground contact and egress.  Approx. 43m canopy spread.  Girth possibly 15-20m plus. |
| Why tree nominated               | Biggest in NZ   |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

| Assessment                       |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 216     |
| Age Class                        | Veteran |
| Height (m)                       | 16      |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 21      |
| Girth (m)                        | 15      |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) | 3       |
| General structure                | Good    |
| Canopy shape                     | Good    |
| Tree Location                    | Park    |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                |         |
| Root Zone Restrictions           |         |
| Potential conflicts              | No      |



# **STEM Evaluation**

# **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Specimen  |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Occurance                  | Common    |
| Vigour                     | Very Good |
| Function                   | Major     |
| Age (Years)                | 100+      |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 111       |

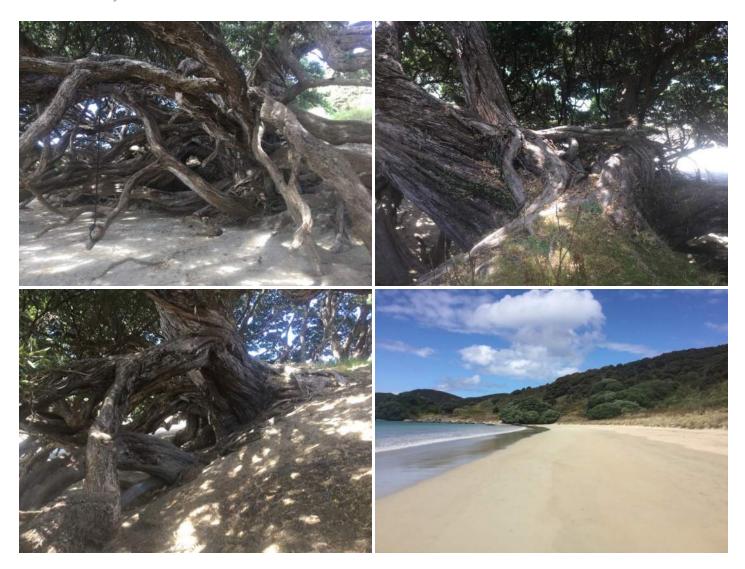
# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 15 - 20     |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| Visibility (km)          | 2           |
| Proximity                | Solitary    |
| Role                     | Major       |
| Climate                  | Significant |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 105         |

| Stature Feature   |   |
|---|---|
| Stature Form  |   |
| Historic Age 100+   |   |
| Historic Association                                      |   |
| Historic Commemoration                                    |   |
| Historic Remnant  |   |
| Historic Relict   |   |
| Scientific Source   |   |
| Scientific Rarity   |   |
| Scientific Endangered                                     |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total                                  | 0 |
| Scientific Source Scientific Rarity Scientific Endangered |   |







Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 49, Nominated



### **CREATED**

- ① 1/18/2021, 5:18:48 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:08:09 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

## **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

### LOCATION

© -35.211112, 173.919068

## **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

## **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated                                     |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Assessment Date               | January 18, 2021                              |
| Address                       | 4 Klinac Lane<br>Waipapa Northland 0295<br>NZ |

| Details                          |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Object ID                        | 49   |
| Species provided                 |  |
| Common name provided             |  |
| Species / Common Verified        |  |
| Tree Category                    | Intinsic   |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) | 200  |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good   |
| Comments 2020                    | Two groups groups of mature to veteran native trees. Larger group east of Klinac Lane. Predominantly covered with Kaihikatea, followed by Puriri and totara. Significant bush. General comments based on average tree within group.                          |
| Why tree nominated               | There are 2 groups of sizable native trees at Kinac Lane in Waipapa: one between Warehouse and ITM, the other one across the street.  These groups of trees are important for the amenity value and character of this commercial zone.  Photos can be provid |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes  |

| STEM 2020 Total                  | 174     |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| Age Class                        | Veteran |
| Height (m)                       | 20      |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 5       |
| Girth (m)                        | 2.5     |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) |         |
| General structure                | Fair    |
| Canopy shape                     | Good    |
| Tree Location                    | Park    |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                |         |
| Root Zone Restrictions           |         |

**Potential conflicts** 

**Assessment** 



No

### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Good        |
|----------------------------|-------------|
| Occurance                  | Infrequent  |
| Vigour                     | Good        |
| Function                   | Significant |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99     |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 87          |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 21 - 26     |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| Visibility (km)          | 1           |
| Proximity                | Parkland    |
| Role                     | Major       |
| Climate                  | Significant |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 87          |

### **Notable Evaluation**

| Stature Feature               |   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Stature Form                  |   |
| Historic Age 100+             |   |
| Historic Association          |   |
| <b>Historic Commemoration</b> |   |
| Historic Remnant              |   |
| Historic Relict               |   |
| Scientific Source             |   |
| Scientific Rarity             |   |
| Scientific Endangered         |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total      | 0 |
|                               |   |



Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 55, Nominated



#### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:04 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 3:17:27 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### LOCATION

© -35.116537, 173.267189

### PROJECT

☐ No Project

### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated                                    |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Assessment Date               | January 21, 2021                             |
| Address                       | 4 South Road<br>Kaitaia Northland 0410<br>NZ |

| Details                          |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Object ID                        | 55   |
| Species provided                 | Vitex lucens   |
| Common name provided             | Puriri   |
| Species / Common Verified        |  |
| Tree Category                    | Heritage   |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |  |
| Condition 2020                   | 4 Poor / Declining   |
| Comments 2020                    | Assumption that this is the 'legend' tree nominated. In different location  This tree is a old reduced veteran that is being managed through retrenchment. |
| Why tree nominated               | legend tree.   |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes  |

| 132    |
|--------|
| Mature |
| 6      |
| 4      |
| 12     |
| 8      |
| Good   |
| Poor   |
| Park   |
| none   |
|        |
|        |
| No     |
|        |

# **STEM Evaluation**



| <b>^</b>  | <b>—</b> 1   | <b>4:</b> |
|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| CONDITION | <b>H</b> V/2 | IIIATIAN  |
| Condition | _va          | ıualıvıı  |

| Form                       | good   |
|----------------------------|--------|
| Occurance                  | Common |
| Vigour                     | Some   |
| Function                   | Major  |
| Age (Years)                | 100+   |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 72     |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 3 - 8       |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| Visibility (km)          | 0.5         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+   |
| Role                     | Significant |
| Climate                  | Minor       |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 42          |

### **Notable Evaluation**

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |



Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 57, Nominated





### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:28 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 3:21:13 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

### **STATUS**

Private

#### **LOCATION**

© -35.274255, 174.288782

### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated                    |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Assessment Date               | July 21, 2020                |
| Address                       | Rawhiti Northland 0184<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 57  |
| Species provided                 | Metrosideros excelsa  |
| Common name provided             | Pohutakawa  |
| Species / Common Verified        | Yes   |
| Tree Category                    | Heritage  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) | 21  |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good  |
| Comments 2020                    | More info required on what trees and how many. What was observed are approximately 21 trees slinging the sand dune edge. Predominantly canopy shaped by wind from east (windswept). Multi stemmed from ground level. Girths average 2.5. Largest up 6m girth. Height approx. 10m. |
|                                  | Typical p?hutukawa multi stem poor unions. Targets seasonal. On balance low risk rating.  |
|                                  | Further assessment on cultural values required.   |
|                                  | Eliot Beach   |
| Why tree nominated               | These trees grow on a notable site for tangatawhenua of the area. There are human remains in the sand dunes. I personally would like to add this stand of trees as the land is also on the market to be sold and I would like to protect the sand dunes.                          |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

| STEM 2020 Total                  | 174     |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| Age Class                        | Mature  |
| Height (m)                       | 10      |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 10      |
| Girth (m)                        | 2.5     |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) |         |
| General structure                | Fair    |
| Canopy shape                     | Fair    |
| Tree Location                    | Private |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                | None    |
| Root Zone Restrictions           | Open    |
| Potential conflicts              | No      |



### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Good    |
|----------------------------|---------|
| Occurance                  | Common  |
| Vigour                     | Good    |
| Function                   | Major   |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99 |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 87      |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 9 - 14    |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 8         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Major     |
| Climate                  | Moderate  |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 87        |

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |





Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 58, Nominated





### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:22 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:13:12 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### **LOCATION**

© -35.284254, 174.294276

#### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Assessment Date               | July 21, 2020                                     |
| Address                       | 1207 Rawhiti Road<br>Rawhiti Northland 0184<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 58  |
| Species provided                 | Metrosideros excelsa  |
| Common name provided             | Pohutakawa  |
| Species / Common Verified        | Yes   |
| Tree Category                    | Heritage  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) | 30  |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good  |
| Comments 2020                    | More info required on which trees and how many.  What was observed for this entry - many p?hutukawa growing on edge of foreshore.  Predominantly multiple stemmed from ground level. Typical beach setting p?hutukawa.  Some failure noted.  Assessment outlines average tree in bay. |
| Why tree nominated               | significant tree to tangata whenua  |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

| Assessment                       |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 156     |
| Age Class                        | Mature  |
| Height (m)                       | 10      |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 10      |
| Girth (m)                        | 2.5     |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) |         |
| General structure                | Fair    |
| Canopy shape                     | Fair    |
| Tree Location                    | Unknown |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                | None    |
| Root Zone Restrictions           | Open    |
| Potential conflicts              | No      |



### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Good    |
|----------------------------|---------|
| Occurance                  | Common  |
| Vigour                     | Good    |
| Function                   | Major   |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99 |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 87      |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 9 - 14      |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| Visibility (km)          | 4           |
| Proximity                | Parkland    |
| Role                     | Significant |
| Climate                  | Moderate    |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 69          |

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |









Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 60, Nominated





### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:07 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:13:36 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### **LOCATION**

○ -35.302235, 174.127172

### **PROJECT**

No Project

### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated                   |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Assessment Date               | July 28, 2020               |
| Address                       | Okiato Northland 0272<br>NZ |

| Details                          |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Object ID                        | 60   |
| Species provided                 |  |
| Common name provided             | Swamp maire  |
| Species / Common Verified        | Yes  |
| Tree Category                    | Scientific   |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |  |
| Condition 2020                   | 3 Average  |
| Comments 2020                    | Two veteran trees. Some typical retrenchment of crown for aged trees. Multi stems. Growing approx. 3m apart. Canopies combine. Assessed as one tree. Growing at edge of wetland.   |
| Why tree nominated               | This pair of 12m swamp maire (Syzygium maire) is very rare within this ecological district, and few are accessible on public land as a source of seed for propogation. The species is vulnerable to Myrtle Rust and requires protection from foot traffic. |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes  |

| STEM 2020 Total                  | 132     |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| Age Class                        | Veteran |
| Height (m)                       | 7       |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 6       |
| Girth (m)                        | 4.5     |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) | 4       |
| General structure                | Fair    |
| Canopy shape                     | Fair    |
| Tree Location                    | Park    |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                | None    |
| Root Zone Restrictions           | Open    |
| Potential conflicts              | No      |

# **STEM Evaluation**



| <b>^</b>  | <b>—</b> 1   | <b>4:</b> |
|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| CONDITION | <b>H</b> V/2 | IIIATIAN  |
| Condition | _va          | ıualıvıı  |

| Form                       | Good        |
|----------------------------|-------------|
| Occurance                  | Rare        |
| Vigour                     | Good        |
| Function                   | Significant |
| Age (Years)                | 40 - 79     |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 87          |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 3 - 8    |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 0.5      |
| Proximity                | Parkland |
| Role                     | Major    |
| Climate                  | Moderate |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 45       |

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |







Arborlab Ltd



Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 86, Nominated





### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:12 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 3:30:17 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

### **LOCATION**

© -35.393510, 173.505460

### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated                                       |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Assessment Date               | July 30, 2020                                   |
| Address                       | 8 Parnell Street<br>Rawene Northland 0473<br>NZ |

| Details                          |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Object ID                        | 86   |
| Species provided                 |  |
| Common name provided             | Norfolk pine   |
| Species / Common Verified        | Yes  |
| Tree Category                    | Heritage   |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) | 2  |
| Condition 2020                   | 3 Average  |
| Comments 2020                    | Two Norfolk Island Pines at rear of hotel grounds. Approx. 20m apart. Growing at edge of steep bank that drops to road below.  This assessment is for the Northernmost N. Island Pine. This is the tree tallest with larger trunk girth of the two. Longitudinal wound extending from ground up the trunk indicates lightning strike. Bark wound at base likely result also. Canopy lifted to approx 10m. Some regenerating branches as result. Overall health average. Need monitoring of health as result of strike. Unlikely that structural integrity has been effected but internal wood analysis could be worth consideration.  Both trees would be seen for some distance due to being adjacent the foreshore.  Girth estimated due to safety. Further assessment on historical values recommended. |
| Why tree nominated               | Probably over 100 years old, needs research, probably have heritage status often used as sentinels on shorelines to indicate where to land.  Very large trees, very tall, significant landmarks, visual contribution to the landscape  |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes  |

### **Assessment** STEM 2020 Total 168 **Age Class** Mature Height (m) 37 Crown Radius (m) 10 Girth (m) 4.5 No. of multi-stems (If requried) **General structure** Good Good Canopy shape **Tree Location** Private Overhead services none **Canopy alteration** Yes 20%



| Root Zone Restrictions | Open |
|------------------------|------|
| Potential conflicts    | No   |

### **STEM Evaluation**

# **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Good      |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Occurance                  | Common    |
| Vigour                     | Good      |
| Function                   | Important |
| Age (Years)                | 100+      |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 81        |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 27+       |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 4         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Moderate  |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 87        |

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |









Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 87, Nominated



#### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:12 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:22:02 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### LOCATION

© -35.393575, 173.505463

### PROJECT

☐ No Project

### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated                                       |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Assessment Date               | July 30, 2020                                   |
| Address                       | 8 Parnell Street<br>Rawene Northland 0473<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 87  |
| Species provided                 |   |
| Common name provided             | Norfolk pine  |
| Species / Common Verified        | Yes   |
| Tree Category                    | Heritage  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |   |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good  |
| Comments 2020                    | One of two Norfolk Island Pines at rear of hotel grounds. Approx. 20m apart. Growing at edge of steep bank that drops to road.  This assessment is on the Southernmost tree, which is slightly smaller. Somewhat suppressed by adjacent fig tree. Fair health.  Both trees would be seen for some distance due to being adjacent the foreshore.  Further assessment on historical values recommended. |
| Why tree nominated               | Probably over 100 years old, needs research, probably have heritage status often used as sentinels on shorelines to indicate where to land.  Very large trees, very tall, significant landmarks, visual contribution to the landscape   |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

| Assessment                       |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 156     |
| Age Class                        | Mature  |
| Height (m)                       | 28      |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 8       |
| Girth (m)                        | 2.9     |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) |         |
| General structure                | Fair    |
| Canopy shape                     | Fair    |
| Tree Location                    | Private |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                | None    |
| Root Zone Restrictions           | Open    |
| Potential conflicts              | No      |



### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Moderate  |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Occurance                  | Common    |
| Vigour                     | Good      |
| Function                   | Important |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99   |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 69        |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 27+       |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 4         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Moderate  |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 87        |

### **Notable Evaluation**

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |



Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 90, Nominated





### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:24 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:23:48 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### **LOCATION**

© -35.393943, 173.504799

#### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Assessment Date               | July 30, 2020                                    |
| Address                       | 12 Parnell Street<br>Rawene Northland 0473<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 90  |
| Species provided                 |   |
| Common name provided             |   |
| Species / Common Verified        | Correction  |
| Tree species verification 2020   | Quercus robur   |
| Tree Category                    | Intinsic  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |   |
| Condition 2020                   | 3 Average   |
| Comments 2020                    | Growing within grass berm. Concrete footpath abuts base of tree. Footpath being lifted likely to be result of tree growth. Trip hazard.  Single stem develops into multi stems at 1.5m. Unions well formed though wound present from old pruning event. Canopy raised over path and road. Predominant branch growth towards east.  Generally healthy tree with good vitality. |
| Why tree nominated               | Oak - Quercus robur<br>Visual contribution to the streetscape, shade tree, appears very healthy   |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

| STEM 2020 Total 132  Age Class Mature  Height (m) 9  Crown Radius (m) 10  Girth (m) 2.8  No. of multi-stems (If requried)  General structure Good  Canopy shape Fair  Tree Location Road Reserve  Overhead services none  Canopy alteration Yes 20%  Root Zone Restrictions Restricted 20%-30%  Potential conflicts No | Assessment                       |                    |
|--|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| Height (m) 9  Crown Radius (m) 10  Girth (m) 2.8  No. of multi-stems (If requried)  General structure Good  Canopy shape Fair  Tree Location Road Reserve  Overhead services none  Canopy alteration Yes 20%  Root Zone Restrictions Restricted 20%-30%  | STEM 2020 Total                  | 132                |
| Crown Radius (m) 10  Girth (m) 2.8  No. of multi-stems (If requried)  General structure Good  Canopy shape Fair  Tree Location Road Reserve  Overhead services none  Canopy alteration Yes 20%  Root Zone Restrictions Restricted 20%-30%  | Age Class                        | Mature             |
| Girth (m) 2.8  No. of multi-stems (If requried)  General structure Good  Canopy shape Fair  Tree Location Road Reserve  Overhead services none  Canopy alteration Yes 20%  Root Zone Restrictions Restricted 20%-30%   | Height (m)                       | 9                  |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried)  General structure Good  Canopy shape Fair  Tree Location Road Reserve  Overhead services none  Canopy alteration Yes 20%  Root Zone Restrictions Restricted 20%-30%  | Crown Radius (m)                 | 10                 |
| General structure Good  Canopy shape Fair  Tree Location Road Reserve  Overhead services none  Canopy alteration Yes 20%  Root Zone Restrictions Restricted 20%-30%  | Girth (m)                        | 2.8                |
| Canopy shape Fair  Tree Location Road Reserve  Overhead services none  Canopy alteration Yes 20%  Root Zone Restrictions Restricted 20%-30%  | No. of multi-stems (If requried) |                    |
| Tree Location Road Reserve  Overhead services none  Canopy alteration Yes 20%  Root Zone Restrictions Restricted 20%-30%   | General structure                | Good               |
| Overhead services none Canopy alteration Yes 20% Root Zone Restrictions Restricted 20%-30%   | Canopy shape                     | Fair               |
| Canopy alteration Yes 20%  Root Zone Restrictions Restricted 20%-30%   | Tree Location                    | Road Reserve       |
| Root Zone Restrictions Restricted 20%-30%  | Overhead services                | none               |
|  | Canopy alteration                | Yes 20%            |
| Potential conflicts No   | Root Zone Restrictions           | Restrcited 20%-30% |
|  | Potential conflicts              | No                 |



### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Good       |
|----------------------------|------------|
| Occurance                  | Infrequent |
| Vigour                     | Very Good  |
| Function                   | Useful     |
| Age (Years)                | 40 - 79    |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 75         |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 9 - 14   |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 1        |
| Proximity                | Group 3+ |
| Role                     | Moderate |
| Climate                  | Moderate |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 57       |

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |







Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 91, Nominated



#### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:18 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:24:09 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### LOCATION

© -35.394257, 173.505563

### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Assessment Date               | July 30, 2020                                    |
| Address                       | 14 Parnell Street<br>Rawene Northland 0473<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 91  |
| Species provided                 | No  |
| Common name provided             |   |
| Species / Common Verified        | Correction  |
| Tree species verification 2020   | Quercus robur   |
| Tree Category                    | Heritage  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) | 2   |
| Condition 2020                   | 3 Average   |
| Comments 2020                    | Row of 4 mature Oaks along eastern boundary of Clendon House. Largest outlined in measurements below. |
|                                  | All trees of fair health with some dieback within crowns. On historical grounds.                      |
|                                  | Possibly contributing to bank stabilisation.  |
|                                  | Some failure have occurred.   |
|                                  | A thorough above ground assessment should be carried out to check on decay within stems.              |
| Why tree nominated               | Oak, Date Palm, Norfolk Island Hibiscus,  |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

| Assessment |
|------------|
|            |

| STEM 2020 Total                  | 156     |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| Age Class                        | Veteran |
| Height (m)                       | 12      |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 10      |
| Girth (m)                        | 3.9     |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) | 1       |
| General structure                | Fair    |
| Canopy shape                     | Fair    |
| Tree Location                    | Private |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                |         |
| Root Zone Restrictions           |         |
| Potential conflicts              | No      |



### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Very Good   |
|----------------------------|-------------|
| Occurance                  | Common      |
| Vigour                     | Some        |
| Function                   | Significant |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99     |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 81          |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 9 - 14    |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 4         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Important |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 75        |

# **Notable Evaluation**

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |



Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 93, Nominated





#### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:21 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:24:54 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### **LOCATION**

© -35.393927, 173.505732

#### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Assessment Date               | July 30, 2020                                      |
| Address                       | 8 Clendon Esplanade<br>Rawene Northland 0473<br>NZ |

| Details                          |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Object ID                        | 93   |
| Species provided                 | Metrosideros excelsa   |
| Common name provided             | Pohutakawa   |
| Species / Common Verified        |  |
| Tree Category                    | Intinsic   |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |  |
| Condition 2020                   | 3 Average  |
| Comments 2020                    | Growing adjacent to seawall and road. Changing sheds within canopy. Swing attached to branch that overhangs beach.  Multi stems from ground level. Typical attaches stems for p?hutukawa. No evidence of stem subsidence.  Generally health tree with fair vitality. |
| Why tree nominated               | Large tree contains tyre swing for children. Provides essential shade. Highly visible in the landscape. Potentially on the road but can be managed. will need dead wooding occasionally. Assists with erosion control.   |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes  |

| Assessment                       |                 |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 144             |
| Age Class                        | Mature          |
| Height (m)                       | 9               |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 6               |
| Girth (m)                        | 6               |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) | 7               |
| General structure                | Fair            |
| Canopy shape                     | Fair            |
| Tree Location                    | Park            |
| Overhead services                | none            |
| Canopy alteration                |                 |
| Root Zone Restrictions           | Restrcited >50% |
| Potential conflicts              | No              |



### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Good      |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Occurance                  | Common    |
| Vigour                     | Good      |
| Function                   | Important |
| Age (Years)                | 40 - 79   |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 69        |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 9 - 14    |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 4         |
| Proximity                | Group 3+  |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Moderate  |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 75        |

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |

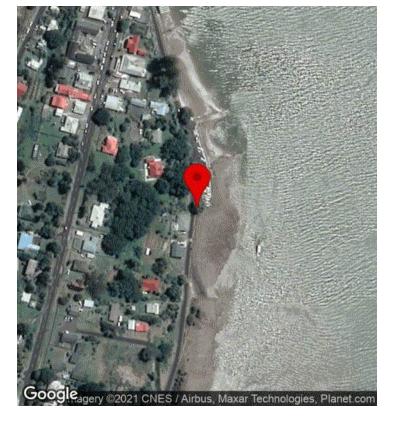




Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 95, Nominated





### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:21 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:25:22 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### LOCATION

© -35.394721, 173.505849

#### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Assessment Date               | July 30, 2020                                      |
| Address                       | 7 Clendon Esplanade<br>Rawene Northland 0473<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 95  |
| Species provided                 |   |
| Common name provided             |   |
| Species / Common Verified        | Correction  |
| Tree species verification 2020   | Metrosideros excelsa  |
| Tree Category                    | Intinsic  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |   |
| Condition 2020                   | 3 Average   |
| Comments 2020                    | Growing at end of car park area. Adjacent to seawall. Surrounded by asphalt. Multi stems from ground level. Aerial roots developing throughout canopy. Canopy lifted above road. Middle canopy declining. |
| Why tree nominated               | Large tree significant amenity value, shade tree in boat storage area.  |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

| Assessment                       |              |
|----------------------------------|--------------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 132          |
| Age Class                        | Mature       |
| Height (m)                       | 9            |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 5            |
| Girth (m)                        | 7            |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) | 6            |
| General structure                | Fair         |
| Canopy shape                     | Fair         |
| Tree Location                    | Road Reserve |
| Overhead services                | none         |
| Canopy alteration                | Yes 20%      |
| Root Zone Restrictions           |              |
| Potential conflicts              | No           |



### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Good    |
|----------------------------|---------|
| Occurance                  | Common  |
| Vigour                     | Good    |
| Function                   | Useful  |
| Age (Years)                | 40 - 79 |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 63      |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 9 - 14   |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 4        |
| Proximity                | Group 3+ |
| Role                     | Moderate |
| Climate                  | Moderate |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 69       |

| Stature Feature             |   |
|-----------------------------|---|
| Stature Form                |   |
| Historic Age 100+           |   |
| <b>Historic Association</b> |   |
| Historic Commemoration      |   |
| Historic Remnant            |   |
| Historic Relict             |   |
| Scientific Source           |   |
| Scientific Rarity           |   |
| Scientific Endangered       |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total    | 0 |





Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

## 96, Nominated





### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:07 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:25:33 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

### **LOCATION**

© -35.396604, 173.503548

#### **PROJECT**

No Project

### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated                                      |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Assessment Date               | July 30, 2020                                  |
| Address                       | 1 Gundry Street<br>Rawene Northland 0473<br>NZ |

| Details                          |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Object ID                        | 96   |
| Species provided                 |  |
| Common name provided             | Puriri   |
| Species / Common Verified        | Yes  |
| Tree Category                    | Intinsic   |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |  |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good   |
| Comments 2020                    | Growing on boundary of two properties near the road reserve. Assessment undertaken from road. Wide spreading canopy. Slight asymmetrical crown due to trimming above roof of dwelling. Generally good health and vitality. |
| Why tree nominated               | Notable for its size, stature and form and visual contribution to the landscape.   |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes  |

| Assessment                       |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 156     |
| Age Class                        | Mature  |
| Height (m)                       | 10      |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 9       |
| Girth (m)                        | 3       |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) |         |
| General structure                | Good    |
| Canopy shape                     | Good    |
| Tree Location                    | Private |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                | Yes 20% |
| Root Zone Restrictions           | Open    |
| Potential conflicts              | No      |

## **STEM Evaluation**



| <b>^</b>  |            | <b>4:</b> |
|-----------|------------|-----------|
| CONDITION | <b>HV2</b> | IIIATIAN  |
| Condition | _va        | ıualıvıı  |

| Form                       | Good      |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Occurance                  | Common    |
| Vigour                     | Very Good |
| Function                   | Important |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99   |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 81        |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 9 - 14    |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 2         |
| Proximity                | Group 3+  |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Important |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 75        |

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |





Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

## 102, Nominated





### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:12 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:26:51 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### **LOCATION**

© -35.394856, 173.504323

#### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Assessment Date               | July 30, 2020                                    |
| Address                       | 23 Parnell Street<br>Rawene Northland 0473<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 102   |
| Species provided                 | Metrosideros excelsa  |
| Common name provided             | Pohutakawa  |
| Species / Common Verified        | Yes   |
| Tree Category                    | Intinsic  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) | 2   |
| Condition 2020                   | 3 Average   |
| Comments 2020                    | Two trees growing at front boundary of private property.  Both mature to veteran trees with noteworthy multi stem structure.  Southernmost tree of declining health. Northernmost tree generally of good health.  Possible historical trees on prominent property - needs checking.  Girth and canopy spread measurement estimated. Assessed details below shows northern tree. |
| Why tree nominated               | Notable for visual contribution to streetscape and landscape, age, form important shade trees, bird habitat   |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

| Assessment                       |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 132     |
| Age Class                        | Veteran |
| Height (m)                       | 9       |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 8       |
| Girth (m)                        | 10      |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) |         |
| General structure                | Fair    |
| Canopy shape                     | Fair    |
| Tree Location                    | Private |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                | None    |
| Root Zone Restrictions           | Open    |
| Potential conflicts              | No      |



### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Good      |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Occurance                  | Common    |
| Vigour                     | Good      |
| Function                   | Important |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99   |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 75        |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 9 - 14    |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 1         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Moderate  |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 57        |

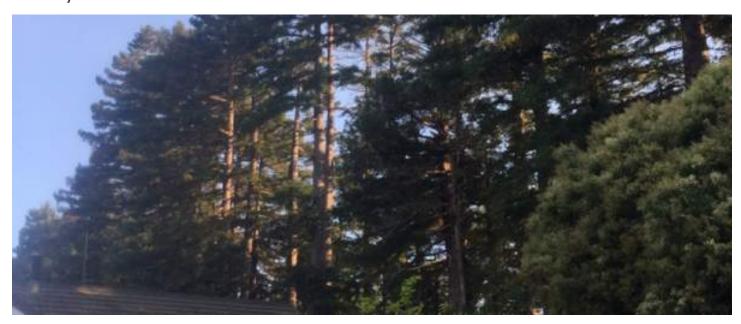
| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |





Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

## 1002, Nominated





#### **CREATED**

- ① 1/18/2021, 5:52:53 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 1/18/2021, 5:54:14 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### LOCATION

© -35.224631, 173.954144

### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Assessment Date               | January 18, 2021                                      |
| Address                       | 9B Hawkings Crescent<br>Kerikeri Northland 0230<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 1002  |
| Species provided                 |   |
| Common name provided             |   |
| Species / Common Verified        | Correction  |
| Tree species verification 2020   | Sequoia sempervirens  |
| Tree Category                    |   |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) | 100   |
| Condition 2020                   | 3 Average   |
| Comments 2020                    | Row of redwood near Hawkings Lane.  |
|                                  | Multi-row of trees. Tall trees that cab be viewed by the wider Kerikeri community |
| Why tree nominated               | Amenity value.  |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

# Assessment

| STEM 2020 Total                  | 180     |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| Age Class                        | Mature  |
| Height (m)                       | 34      |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 5       |
| Girth (m)                        | 3       |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) | 1       |
| General structure                | Good    |
| Canopy shape                     | Good    |
| Tree Location                    | Unknown |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                |         |
| Root Zone Restrictions           |         |
| Potential conflicts              | No      |

### **STEM**



### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Very Good  |
|----------------------------|------------|
| Occurance                  | Infrequent |
| Vigour                     | Good       |
| Function                   | Important  |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99    |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 87         |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 27+       |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 4         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Important |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 93        |

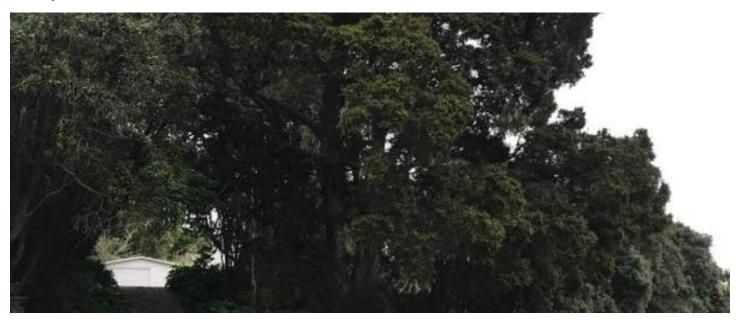
| Stature Feature               |   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Stature Form                  |   |
| Historic Age 100+             |   |
| Historic Association          |   |
| <b>Historic Commemoration</b> |   |
| Historic Remnant              |   |
| Historic Relict               |   |
| Scientific Source             |   |
| Scientific Rarity             |   |
| Scientific Endangered         |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total      | 0 |
|                               |   |





Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

## 103, Nominated





### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:18 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:27:04 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### LOCATION

© -35.397959, 173.504781

### **PROJECT**

No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Assessment Date               | July 30, 2020                                       |
| Address                       | 37 Clendon Esplanade<br>Rawene Northland 0473<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 103   |
| Species provided                 |   |
| Common name provided             |   |
| Species / Common Verified        | Correction  |
| Tree species verification 2020   | Podocarpus totara   |
| Tree Category                    |   |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |   |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good  |
| Comments 2020                    | Growing adjacent road reserve and private driveway.  Aged tree almost veteran. Single stem develops into multi stems at approx 2.5m. Included unions which are typical of totara and are generally no issue.  Generally healthy tree with expected vitality for a tree of this age. |
| Why tree nominated               | Totara tree<br>Notable for size, age, form, visual contribution to streetscape  |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

| Assessment                       |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 144     |
| Age Class                        | Mature  |
| Height (m)                       | 15      |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 8       |
| Girth (m)                        | 3.2     |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) |         |
| General structure                | Fair    |
| Canopy shape                     | Good    |
| Tree Location                    | Unknown |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                | None    |
| Root Zone Restrictions           | Open    |
| Potential conflicts              | No      |



### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Very Good |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Occurance                  | Common    |
| Vigour                     | Good      |
| Function                   | Important |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99   |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 81        |

## **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 15 - 20   |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 1         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Moderate  |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 63        |

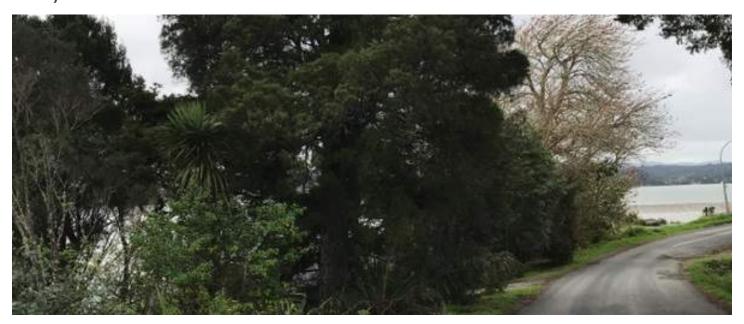
| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |





Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

## 108, Nominated





### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:06 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:28:10 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### LOCATION

© -35.399680, 173.501628

#### **PROJECT**

No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated                                       |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Assessment Date               | July 30, 2020                                   |
| Address                       | 9 Manning Street<br>Rawene Northland 0473<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 108   |
| Species provided                 |   |
| Common name provided             | Kahikatea (dd)  |
| Species / Common Verified        | Yes   |
| Tree Category                    | Intinsic  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |   |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good  |
| Comments 2020                    | Growing at the edge of the road reserve. Part of group of three including totara and another kahikatea which from close canopy connection. Somewhat screened by other mature trees in area.  Generally of good health and vitality. |
| Why tree nominated               | Notable for size, stature and form, visual contribution   |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |
|                                  |   |

| Assessment                       |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 138     |
| Age Class                        | Mature  |
| Height (m)                       | 15      |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 5       |
| Girth (m)                        | 2.2     |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) |         |
| General structure                | Good    |
| Canopy shape                     | Good    |
| Tree Location                    | Unknown |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                | None    |
| Root Zone Restrictions           | Open    |
| Potential conflicts              | No      |



### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Good       |
|----------------------------|------------|
| Occurance                  | Infrequent |
| Vigour                     | Very Good  |
| Function                   | Important  |
| Age (Years)                | 40 - 79    |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 81         |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 15 - 20   |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 1         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Minor     |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 57        |

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |





Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

# 109, Nominated





### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:14 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:28:23 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### **LOCATION**

© -35.401910, 173.501802

### **PROJECT**

No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Assessment Date               | July 30, 2020                                    |
| Address                       | 25 Manning Street<br>Rawene Northland 0473<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 109   |
| Species provided                 |   |
| Common name provided             | Puriri  |
| Species / Common Verified        | Yes   |
| Tree Category                    | Intinsic  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |   |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good  |
| Comments 2020                    | Three trees growing close to road. Aged trees with epiphytes. The three trees are in close proximity to each other and combine to create one large wide spreading canopy. Also growing near other mature trees that also combine canopies. Generally healthy. |
| Why tree nominated               | Notable for age, size and visual contribution to landscape along with other trees which form a group, bird habitat  |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

| Assessment                       |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 138     |
| Age Class                        | Mature  |
| Height (m)                       | 11      |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 10      |
| Girth (m)                        | 6       |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) |         |
| General structure                | Good    |
| Canopy shape                     | Good    |
| Tree Location                    | Unknown |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                | None    |
| Root Zone Restrictions           | Open    |
| Potential conflicts              | No      |
|                                  |         |



### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Very Good |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Occurance                  | Common    |
| Vigour                     | Good      |
| Function                   | Important |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99   |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 81        |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 9 - 14    |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 1         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Moderate  |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 57        |

| Stature Feature   |   |
|---|---|
| Stature Form  |   |
| Historic Age 100+   |   |
| Historic Association                                      |   |
| Historic Commemoration                                    |   |
| Historic Remnant  |   |
| Historic Relict   |   |
| Scientific Source   |   |
| Scientific Rarity   |   |
| Scientific Endangered                                     |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total                                  | 0 |
| Scientific Source Scientific Rarity Scientific Endangered |   |





Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

## 121, Nominated



#### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:14 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 3:40:32 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### LOCATION

© -35.409084, 173.507374

### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Assessment Date               | July 17, 2020                                       |
| Address                       | 21 De Thierry Street<br>Rawene Northland 0473<br>NZ |

| Details                          |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Object ID                        | 121  |
| Species provided                 |  |
| Common name provided             | Pohutakawa   |
| Species / Common Verified        | Correction   |
| Tree species verification 2020   |  |
| Tree Category                    | Intinsic   |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |  |
| Condition 2020                   | 3 Average  |
| Comments 2020                    | Location amended to cemetery site.  Eight multi stemmed p?hutukawa of various sizes. Largest 8m in height, 12m canopy spread and 5m girth. Generally healthy and can be viewed for a distance when entering Rawene. Second p?hutukawa on same bank is generally of poor health with similar dimensions. Two p?hutukawa down bank near the boundary of cemetery have been canopy lifted, also have fair viewership potential. Remaining four p?hutukawa on downward slope have less viewership.  Olive tree is mature, of declining health. Approx 6m in height.  Dimensions and STEM assessment details below are taken from largest p?hutukawa. |
| Why tree nominated               | 8x pohutakawa , olive<br>Cultural significance Notable for size form all contribute to landscape and promote essential<br>shade during interments.   |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes  |

## Assessment

| STEM 2020 Total                  | 156    |
|----------------------------------|--------|
| Age Class                        | Mature |
| Height (m)                       | 8      |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 6      |
| Girth (m)                        | 5      |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) | 2      |
| General structure                | Fair   |
| Canopy shape                     | Good   |
| Tree Location                    | Park   |
| Overhead services                | none   |



| Canopy alteration      | Yes <10% |
|------------------------|----------|
| Root Zone Restrictions | Open     |
| Potential conflicts    | No       |

## **STEM Evaluation**

## **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Good        |
|----------------------------|-------------|
| Occurance                  | Common      |
| Vigour                     | Good        |
| Function                   | Significant |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99     |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 81          |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 3 - 8       |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| Visibility (km)          | 4           |
| Proximity                | Group 3+    |
| Role                     | Significant |
| Climate                  | Moderate    |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 75          |

| Stature Feature        |  |
|------------------------|--|
| Stature Form           |  |
| Historic Age 100+      |  |
| Historic Association   |  |
| Historic Commemoration |  |
| Historic Remnant       |  |
| Historic Relict        |  |
| Scientific Source      |  |
| Scientific Rarity      |  |
| Scientific Endangered  |  |

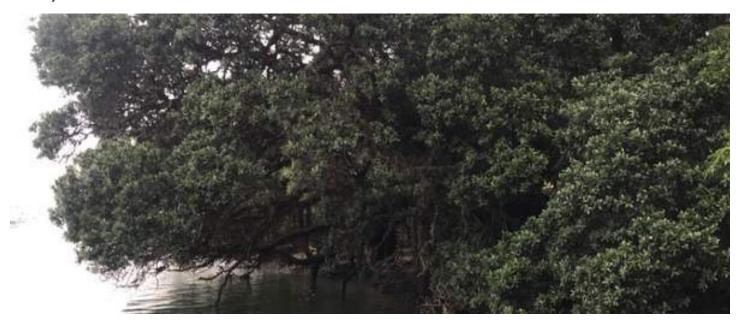


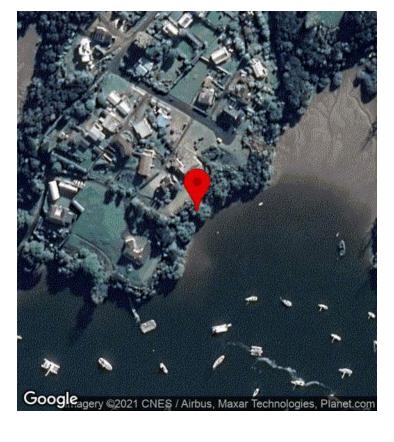
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|--------------------------|---|
|                          |   |



Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

### 123, Nominated





### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:19 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:32:27 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### **LOCATION**

○ -35.307475, 174.124247

#### **PROJECT**

No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated                            |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Assessment Date               | July 28, 2020                        |
| Address                       | 14 Kakapu Road<br>Russell 0272<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 123   |
| Species provided                 | Metrosideros excelsa  |
| Common name provided             | Pohutakawa  |
| Species / Common Verified        | Yes   |
| Tree Category                    | Intinsic  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) | 2   |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good  |
| Comments 2020                    | Foreshore p?hutukawa. Not contiguous though likely to be numerous trees within area. Healthy trees that over hang tide.   |
| Why tree nominated               | Two trees in particular south of Tapu Point and further east on FNDC land. Good size, form & vitality. High natural character values. At risk of pruning, poor stormwater management, myrtle rust. By area of intensive pest control. |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

### **Assessment** STEM 2020 Total 150 **Age Class** Mature Height (m) 8 Crown Radius (m) 12 Girth (m) No. of multi-stems (If requried) **General structure** Good **Canopy shape** Good **Tree Location** Unknown Overhead services none **Canopy alteration** None **Root Zone Restrictions** Open **Potential conflicts** No

### **STEM**



### **STEM Evaluation**

# **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Very Good   |
|----------------------------|-------------|
| Occurance                  | Common      |
| Vigour                     | Good        |
| Function                   | Significant |
| Age (Years)                | 40 - 79     |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 81          |

# **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 3 - 8       |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| Visibility (km)          | 4           |
| Proximity                | Parkland    |
| Role                     | Significant |
| Climate                  | Important   |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 69          |

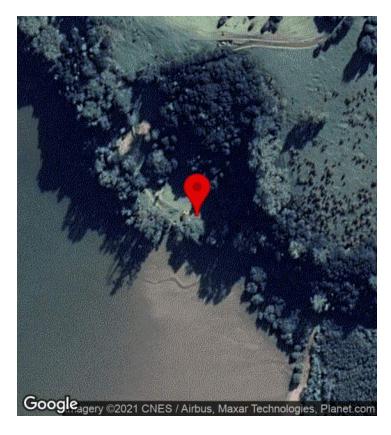
| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |





Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

### 125, Nominated



#### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:11 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 3:45:09 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### LOCATION

© -35.299847, 174.123198

#### PROJECT

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated                   |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Assessment Date               | July 28, 2020               |
| Address                       | Okiato Northland 0272<br>NZ |

| Details                          |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Object ID                        | 125  |
| Species provided                 | Metrosideros excelsa   |
| Common name provided             | Pohutakawa   |
| Species / Common Verified        |  |
| Tree Category                    | Intinsic   |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |  |
| Condition 2020                   | 3 Average  |
| Comments 2020                    | Two trees found. Unsure if correct trees however only p?hutukawa found in area.  |
|                                  | Trees on edge of foreshore - overhanging with low horizontal branches. Thinning crown.   |
| Why tree nominated               | Three trees near water margin by Pipiroa Reserves. Good size, form & vitality. High natural character values. At risk of pruning, myrtle rust. Part of area of intensive pest control. |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes  |

| Assessment                       |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 138     |
| Age Class                        | Veteran |
| Height (m)                       | 8       |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 10      |
| Girth (m)                        | 6.5     |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) | 5       |
| General structure                | Fair    |
| Canopy shape                     | Good    |
| Tree Location                    | Park    |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                | None    |
| Root Zone Restrictions           | Open    |
| Potential conflicts              | No      |

### **STEM**

### **STEM Evaluation**



| <b>Condition Evaluation</b> |
|-----------------------------|
|-----------------------------|

| Form                       | Good    |
|----------------------------|---------|
| Occurance                  | Common  |
| Vigour                     | Some    |
| Function                   | Major   |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99 |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 81      |

### **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 3 - 8       |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| Visibility (km)          | 1           |
| Proximity                | Parkland    |
| Role                     | Significant |
| Climate                  | Important   |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 57          |

### **Notable Evaluation**

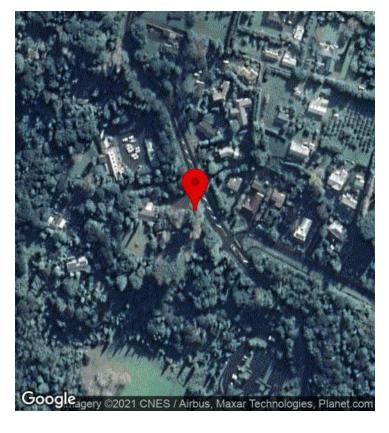
| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |



Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

### 1000, Nominated





#### **CREATED**

- ① 1/18/2021, 3:28:03 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 1/18/2021, 3:36:10 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### STATUS

Assessed nominated

#### LOCATION

© -35.214622, 173.962461

#### **PROJECT**

No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Assessment Date               | January 18, 2021                                 |
| Address                       | 32 Landing Road<br>Kerikeri Northland 0230<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 1000  |
| Species provided                 |   |
| Common name provided             |   |
| Species / Common Verified        | Correction  |
| Tree species verification 2020   | Sequoia sempervirens  |
| Tree Category                    |   |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) | 1   |
| Condition 2020                   | 1 Excellent   |
| Comments 2020                    | Arborlab nominated.  Adjacent road and Kerikeri playcentre. Canopy raised. Minor suppression from smaller adjacent trees. Ownership check required. |
| Why tree nominated               | Large dominant.   |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

# Assessment STEM 2020 Total 174 Age Class Mature

**Age Class** Mature 35 Height (m) Crown Radius (m) 7 5.8 Girth (m) No. of multi-stems (If requried) 1 **General structure** Good **Canopy shape** Good **Tree Location** Unknown Overhead services none **Canopy alteration** Yes <10% **Root Zone Restrictions** Restrcited 30%-50% **Potential conflicts** No

#### **STEM**



### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Specimen   |
|----------------------------|------------|
| Occurance                  | Infrequent |
| Vigour                     | Very Good  |
| Function                   | Important  |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99    |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 99         |

### **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 27+       |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 2         |
| Proximity                | Parkland  |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Moderate  |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 75        |

| Stature Feature               |   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Stature Form                  |   |
| Historic Age 100+             |   |
| Historic Association          |   |
| <b>Historic Commemoration</b> |   |
| Historic Remnant              |   |
| Historic Relict               |   |
| Scientific Source             |   |
| Scientific Rarity             |   |
| Scientific Endangered         |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total      | 0 |
|                               |   |









Arborlab Ltd

Page 4 of 5 2/4/2021, 3:42:16 AM UTC





Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

### 1001, Nominated





#### **CREATED**

- ① 1/18/2021, 5:45:30 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 1/18/2021, 5:49:48 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### LOCATION

© -35.226479, 173.952258

#### **PROJECT**

No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Assessment Date               | January 18, 2021                                  |
| Address                       | 7 Wendywood Lane<br>Kerikeri Northland 0230<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 1001  |
| Species provided                 |   |
| Common name provided             |   |
| Species / Common Verified        | Correction  |
| Tree species verification 2020   | Sequoia sempervirens  |
| Tree Category                    |   |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) | 100   |
| Condition 2020                   | 3 Average   |
| Comments 2020                    | Row of redwood between Wendywood Lane and New World.<br>Multi-row of trees. Tall trees that cab be viewed by the wider Kerikeri community |
| Why tree nominated               | Amenity value.  |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

### **Assessment**

| STEM 2020 Total                  | 180     |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| Age Class                        | Mature  |
| Height (m)                       | 34      |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 5       |
| Girth (m)                        | 3       |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) | 1       |
| General structure                | Good    |
| Canopy shape                     | Good    |
| Tree Location                    | Unknown |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                |         |
| Root Zone Restrictions           |         |
| Potential conflicts              | No      |

### STEM

### **STEM Evaluation**



| A    |       |      |        |
|------|-------|------|--------|
| Cond | ition | ⊢vai | uation |

| Form                       | Very Good  |
|----------------------------|------------|
| Occurance                  | Infrequent |
| Vigour                     | Good       |
| Function                   | Important  |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99    |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 87         |

### **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 27+       |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 4         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Important |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 93        |

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |





Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

### 1003, Nominated





#### **CREATED**

- ① 1/18/2021, 11:23:39 PM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 1/18/2021, 11:38:40 PM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### **LOCATION**

#### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Assessment Date               | January 19, 2021                                  |
| Address                       | 58 Raihara Street<br>Kaikohe Northland 0405<br>NZ |

| Details                          |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Object ID                        | 1003   |
| Species provided                 |  |
| Common name provided             |  |
| Species / Common Verified        | Correction   |
| Tree species verification 2020   | Quercus robur  |
| Tree Category                    |  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |  |
| Condition 2020                   | 1 Excellent  |
| Comments 2020                    | Arborlab nominated tree.  Specimen tree. Very wide-spreading. Possible one of NZ largest.  Develops multiple leaders from 1 metre above ground level.  Growing within St Johns property.  Ownership permission needs to be gained.  Historical credentials need to be assessed, including age. |
| Why tree nominated               |  |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes  |

| Assessment                       |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 186     |
| Age Class                        | Mature  |
| Height (m)                       | 21      |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 15      |
| Girth (m)                        | 6.7     |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) |         |
| General structure                | Good    |
| Canopy shape                     | Good    |
| Tree Location                    | Private |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                |         |
| Root Zone Restrictions           |         |



| Potential conflicts | No |
|---------------------|----|
|                     |    |

#### **STEM**

### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Specimen  |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Occurance                  | Common    |
| Vigour                     | Very Good |
| Function                   | Important |
| Age (Years)                | 100+      |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 99        |

### **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 21 - 26   |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 2         |
| Proximity                | Group 3+  |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Important |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 87        |

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |



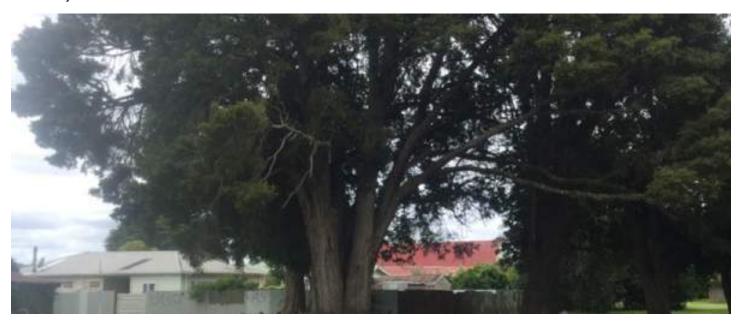






Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

### 1004, Nominated





#### **CREATED**

- ① 1/18/2021, 11:46:23 PM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 1/18/2021, 11:52:31 PM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### LOCATION

© -35.405941, 173.797629

#### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated                    |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Assessment Date               | January 19, 2021             |
| Address                       | Kaikohe Northland 0405<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 1004  |
| Species provided                 |   |
| Common name provided             |   |
| Species / Common Verified        | Correction  |
| Tree species verification 2020   | Podocarpus totara   |
| Tree Category                    |   |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |   |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good  |
| Comments 2020                    | Large totara in reserve.  Multiple stems from ground level. Within wider group of native. |
| Why tree nominated               |   |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes   |

#### STEM 2020 Total 132 **Age Class** Veteran Height (m) 16 Crown Radius (m) 10 8 Girth (m) No. of multi-stems (If requried) 5 **General structure** Fair **Canopy shape** Good **Tree Location** Park Overhead services none **Canopy alteration**

### **STEM**

**Root Zone Restrictions** 

**Potential conflicts** 

**Assessment** 

#### **STEM Evaluation**



No

| A    |       |      |        |
|------|-------|------|--------|
| Cond | ition | ⊢vai | uation |

| Form                       | Good      |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Occurance                  | Common    |
| Vigour                     | good      |
| Function                   | Important |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99   |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 75        |

### **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 15 - 20   |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 0.5       |
| Proximity                | Parkland  |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Important |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 57        |

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |







Page 4 of 5 2/4/2021, 3:48:08 AM UTC

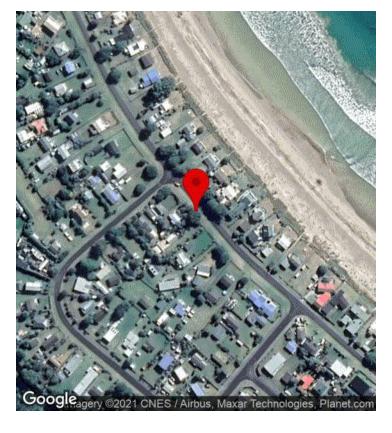




Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

### 1005, Nominated





#### **CREATED**

- ① 1/19/2021, 9:38:48 PM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 1/19/2021, 9:51:04 PM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### **LOCATION**

○ -34.994187, 173.710545

#### **PROJECT**

No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Assessment Date               | January 20, 2021                                  |
| Address                       | 33 Marlin Drive<br>Taupo Bay Northland 0494<br>NZ |

| Details                          |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Object ID                        | 1005   |
| Species provided                 |  |
| Common name provided             |  |
| Species / Common Verified        | Correction   |
| Tree species verification 2020   | Metrosideros excelsa   |
| Tree Category                    |  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |  |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good   |
| Comments 2020                    | Large tree within roadside berm.  Develops three stems at ground level. One upright and two near horizontal from attachment point. Given the angle of stems and to ensure longevity propping could be introduced.  Large wide spreading, significant coastal p?hutukawa  Girth 3.9, 3.4 and 2.9. |
| Why tree nominated               |  |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes  |

| Assessment                       |              |
|----------------------------------|--------------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 150          |
| Age Class                        | Veteran      |
| Height (m)                       | 10           |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 12           |
| Girth (m)                        | 10.2         |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) | 3            |
| General structure                | Fair         |
| Canopy shape                     | Good         |
| Tree Location                    | Road Reserve |
| Overhead services                | none         |
| Canopy alteration                |              |
| Root Zone Restrictions           |              |
| Potential conflicts              | No           |



#### **STEM**

### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Very Good |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Occurance                  | Common    |
| Vigour                     | Good      |
| Function                   | Important |
| Age (Years)                | 100+      |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 87        |

### **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 9 - 14    |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 1         |
| Proximity                | Group 3+  |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Moderate  |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 63        |

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |











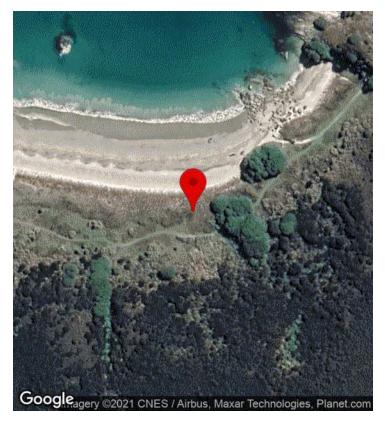




Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

### 1006, Nominated





#### **CREATED**

- ① 1/20/2021, 2:56:32 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 1/20/2021, 3:01:04 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### **LOCATION**

© -34.835344, 173.417922

#### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated        |
|-------------------------------|------------------|
| Assessment Date               | January 20, 2021 |
| Address                       | NZ               |

| Details                          |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Object ID                        | 1006   |
| Species provided                 |  |
| Common name provided             |  |
| Species / Common Verified        | Correction   |
| Tree species verification 2020   | Metrosideros excelsa   |
| Tree Category                    |  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |  |
| Condition 2020                   | 1 Excellent  |
| Comments 2020                    | Arborlab nominated trees.  Pohutukawa aligning foreshore of Waikato Bay and Maitai Bay. Significant specimens. All pohutukawa growing within the foreshore owned by Coucnil should be protected.  Ownership of these trees need to be clarified. |
| Why tree nominated               |  |
| Arborist opinion                 | Yes  |

### **Assessment**

| 204     |
|---------|
| Veteran |
| 16      |
|         |
|         |
|         |
| Good    |
| Good    |
|         |
| none    |
|         |
|         |
| No      |
|         |

### STEM



### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Specimen  |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Occurance                  | Common    |
| Vigour                     | Very Good |
| Function                   | Major     |
| Age (Years)                | 100+      |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 111       |

### **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 15 - 20     |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| Visibility (km)          | 2           |
| Proximity                | Group 10+   |
| Role                     | Major       |
| Climate                  | Significant |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 93          |

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |









Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

### 31, Nominated





#### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:04 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:03:22 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### **LOCATION**

© -35.119093, 173.268824

#### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated                                     |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Assessment Date               | January 21, 2021                              |
| Address                       | 12 South Road<br>Kaitaia Northland 0410<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 31  |
| Species provided                 |   |
| Common name provided             | Pohutakawa  |
| Species / Common Verified        |   |
| Tree Category                    | Intinsic  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |   |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good  |
| Comments 2020                    | Five trees make up row of p?hutukawa and Puriri aligning road. Park benches located adjacent two trees. One dominant p?hutukawa. 2 Puriri and three p?hutukawa.  Given so close to carriageway future conflict may occur and trees may not be of such a value of worth of notable trees.  STEM value assessment includes all trees  Measurement assessment on average size. |
| Why tree nominated               | Group of mature puriri and pohutukawa in road reserve, South Rd Kaitaia. This tool doesn't allow more than one tree name to be selected.  |
| Arborist opinion                 | No  |

| Assessment                       |              |
|----------------------------------|--------------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 132          |
| Age Class                        | Mature       |
| Height (m)                       | 10           |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 6            |
| Girth (m)                        | 2.5          |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) |              |
| General structure                | Fair         |
| Canopy shape                     | Fair         |
| Tree Location                    | Road Reserve |
| Overhead services                | none         |
| Canopy alteration                |              |
| Root Zone Restrictions           |              |
| Potential conflicts              | No           |



#### **STEM**

### **STEM Evaluation**

### **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Good      |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Occurance                  | Common    |
| Vigour                     | Good      |
| Function                   | Important |
| Age (Years)                | 40 - 79   |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 69        |

### **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 9 - 14    |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 1         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Important |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 63        |

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |





Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

## 75, Nominated





#### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:06 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:19:33 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### **LOCATION**

© -35.360815, 173.544268

#### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated        |
|-------------------------------|------------------|
| Assessment Date               | January 18, 2021 |
| Address                       |                  |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 75  |
| Species provided                 | Fraxinus sp.  |
| Common name provided             | Ash   |
| Species / Common Verified        | Yes   |
| Tree Category                    | Heritage  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |   |
| Condition 2020                   | 3 Average   |
| Comments 2020                    | Growing in childrens play area. Apparatus built around the base of the tree (pirate ship).  Develops multiple stems at 2m above ground. Some Unions poorly formed.  Recent 80mm branch failure.  Healthy tree, though given the propensity of branch failure in this species, without this tree having nationally recognised characteristics or values, it inclusion may not be wise. |
| Why tree nominated               | Only Ash in the village shade for Children size/stature/form located inside playcentre gate over pirate ship.   |
| Arborist opinion                 | No  |

| Assessment                       |      |
|----------------------------------|------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 132  |
| Age Class                        |      |
| Height (m)                       | 17   |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 6    |
| Girth (m)                        | 2.5  |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) |      |
| General structure                | Fair |
| Canopy shape                     | Fair |
| Tree Location                    |      |
| Overhead services                | none |
| Canopy alteration                |      |
| Root Zone Restrictions           |      |
| Potential conflicts              | No   |



## **STEM Evaluation**

## **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Good       |
|----------------------------|------------|
| Occurance                  | Infrequent |
| Vigour                     | Good       |
| Function                   | Important  |
| Age (Years)                | 40 - 79    |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 75         |

## **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 15 - 20   |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 0.5       |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Moderate  |
| Climate                  | Important |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 57        |

| Stature Feature   |   |
|---|---|
| Stature Form  |   |
| Historic Age 100+   |   |
| Historic Association                                      |   |
| Historic Commemoration                                    |   |
| Historic Remnant  |   |
| Historic Relict   |   |
| Scientific Source   |   |
| Scientific Rarity   |   |
| Scientific Endangered                                     |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total                                  | 0 |
| Scientific Source Scientific Rarity Scientific Endangered |   |









Arborlab Ltd

Page 4 of 5 2/4/2021, 3:26:47 AM UTC





Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

## 83, Nominated





#### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:23 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:21:15 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### **LOCATION**

© -35.392804, 173.505137

#### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Assessment Date               | July 30, 2020                                    |
| Address                       | 2A Parnell Street<br>Rawene Northland 0473<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 83  |
| Species provided                 |   |
| Common name provided             |   |
| Species / Common Verified        | Correction  |
| Tree species verification 2020   | Quercus robur   |
| Tree Category                    | Intinsic  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) |   |
| Condition 2020                   |   |
| Comments 2020                    | Growing in flush garden bed that is borders by kerb and channel and footpath paving.  Single stem develops into twin stem at 2m. The two stems are grafted just above union. Historically canopy raised with several pruning points on stems. Good branch unions throughout. Canopy maintenance throughout, some of which may have reduced lateral and height. Provides good amenity and character to town central. |
| Why tree nominated               | Oak - Quercus robur Possibly 100 years old, important amenity tree, visual contribution, shade, streetscape, good form however needs to be managed and maintained.  |
| Arborist opinion                 | No  |

| Assessment                       |                 |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 132             |
| Age Class                        | Mature          |
| Height (m)                       | 10              |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 8               |
| Girth (m)                        | 2.4             |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) | 1               |
| General structure                | Good            |
| Canopy shape                     | Fair            |
| Tree Location                    | Road Reserve    |
| Overhead services                | none            |
| Canopy alteration                | Yes 20%         |
| Root Zone Restrictions           | Restrcited >50% |
| Potential conflicts              | No              |



## **STEM Evaluation**

## **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Good       |
|----------------------------|------------|
| Occurance                  | Infrequent |
| Vigour                     | Good       |
| Function                   | Important  |
| Age (Years)                | 40 - 79    |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 75         |

## **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 9 - 14    |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 0.5       |
| Proximity                | Group 3+  |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Moderate  |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 57        |

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |





Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

## 35, Nominated





#### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:27 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:04:08 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### LOCATION

© -35.257592, 174.131053

#### **PROJECT**

☐ No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Assessment Date               | July 21, 2020   |
| Address                       | 51–65 Long Beach Road<br>Russell Northland 0202<br>NZ |

| Details                          |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Object ID                        | 35   |
| Species provided                 |  |
| Common name provided             | Pohutakawa   |
| Species / Common Verified        | Yes  |
| Tree Category                    | Intinsic   |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) | 5  |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good   |
| Comments 2020                    | Four medium and one large sized p?hutukawa growing on edge of foreshore.  Tree 1: northern end of beach. Good health. 10m high. Twin stem at ground level. Girth 5.3. Canopy spread 18m. Large tree at entrance of beach. Adjacent car park. High amenity value.  Tree 2: average to poor health, could be beginning to decline. 5m high. Multi stem at ground level.  Trees 3: good health. 6m high. Multiple stems at ground.  Tree 4: good health. 4m high. Multi stems from 500mm above ground level. Branch damage on road side, appears to have been cut for vehicle access. Larger tree across road in private property.  Tree 5: good health. 5m high. Develops multi stems at 700mm above ground level.  Stem value carried out on Tree 1  Tree 1 is worthy of notable status. Remaining are not. |
| Why tree nominated               | Five Pohutakawas on beach front at Long Beach, Russell. All on FNDC road reserve. Provide shade where otherwise there is none, are important part of landscape, anomalous to list Moreton Bay Fig and not NZ natives, good trees with many years left  |
| Arborist opinion                 | Further consideration required - Tree 1 is worthy of noable status. Remaining are not.   |

# STEM 2020 Total 144 Age Class Mature Height (m) 10 Crown Radius (m) 10 Girth (m) 5.3 No. of multi-stems (If requried) 2



| General structure      | Fair               |
|------------------------|--------------------|
| Canopy shape           | Good               |
| Tree Location          | Park               |
| Overhead services      | none               |
| Canopy alteration      | None               |
| Root Zone Restrictions | Restrcited 20%-30% |
| Potential conflicts    | No                 |

## **STEM Evaluation**

## **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Very Good |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Occurance                  | Common    |
| Vigour                     | Very Good |
| Function                   | Important |
| Age (Years)                | 40 - 79   |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 81        |

## **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 9 - 14   |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 4        |
| Proximity                | Group 3+ |
| Role                     | Moderate |
| Climate                  | Minor    |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 63       |

| Stature Feature        |  |
|------------------------|--|
| Stature Form           |  |
| Historic Age 100+      |  |
| Historic Association   |  |
| Historic Commemoration |  |
| Historic Remnant       |  |



| Historic Relict          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |
|                          |   |







Page 5 of 6 2/4/2021, 2:10:50 AM UTC



Notable Tree Assessments with STEM

## 52, Nominated





#### **CREATED**

- ① 7/17/2020, 2:47:05 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **UPDATED**

- ① 2/4/2021, 12:09:53 AM UTC
- by Shaun Barnett

#### **STATUS**

Assessed nominated

#### LOCATION

© -35.282155, 174.092002

#### **PROJECT**

No Project

#### **ASSIGNED TO**



| Existing notable or Nominated | Nominated                                      |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Assessment Date               | January 19, 2021                               |
| Address                       | 2 Williams Road<br>Paihia Northland 0200<br>NZ |

| Details                          |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Object ID                        | 52  |
| Species provided                 | Populus deltoides   |
| Common name provided             |   |
| Species / Common Verified        | Correction  |
| Tree species verification 2020   |   |
| Tree Category                    | Intinsic  |
| Number of trees (if more than 1) | 1   |
| Condition 2020                   | 2 Good  |
| Comments 2020                    | Large tree in reserve. Develops two main stems at 1m above ground level. North stem then decides into two stems. All unions are poorly formed. Should be braced. Indications of consistent branch failures of the 80mm range. Size and stature consistent with STEM threshold requirements however given failure rate of branches and poor union further consideration required on listing notable. |
| Why tree nominated               | Stunning feature in the Paihia domain.  |
| Arborist opinion                 | Further consideration required  |

| Assessment                       |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| STEM 2020 Total                  | 156     |
| Age Class                        | Veteran |
| Height (m)                       | 27      |
| Crown Radius (m)                 | 8       |
| Girth (m)                        | 5.4     |
| No. of multi-stems (If requried) | 3       |
| General structure                | Fair    |
| Canopy shape                     | Fair    |
| Tree Location                    | Park    |
| Overhead services                | none    |
| Canopy alteration                |         |
| Root Zone Restrictions           |         |
| Potential conflicts              | No      |



## **STEM Evaluation**

## **Condition Evaluation**

| Form                       | Good      |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Occurance                  | Common    |
| Vigour                     | Good      |
| Function                   | Important |
| Age (Years)                | 80 - 99   |
| Condition Evaluation Total | 75        |

## **Amenity Evaluation**

| Stature (m)              | 27+       |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Visibility (km)          | 2         |
| Proximity                | Group 10+ |
| Role                     | Important |
| Climate                  | Moderate  |
| Amenity Evaluation Total | 81        |

| Stature Feature          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Stature Form             |   |
| Historic Age 100+        |   |
| Historic Association     |   |
| Historic Commemoration   |   |
| Historic Remnant         |   |
| Historic Relict          |   |
| Scientific Source        |   |
| Scientific Rarity        |   |
| Scientific Endangered    |   |
| Notable Evaluation Total | 0 |





Arborlab Ltd

Page 4 of 5 2/4/2021, 3:03:45 AM UTC



